CORPORATE HISTORY OF GAS AND ELECTRIC UTILITIES IN COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Prepared by Paul E. Osborne Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities

January 2023 Edition

DISCLAIMERS

This history originated in the mid-1980s as an informal staff research project. The information took on added importance during the Department's proceedings in Manufactured Gas Plants, D.P.U. 89-161 (1990). Since then, this history has been continuously updated based on information either in the possession of the Department or derived through staff research. While reasonable efforts have been made to ensure the accuracy of this information, this document should not be considered the final word on the actual development of the utility industry in Massachusetts over the past two hundred years.

It is worth noting that throughout the 19th and early 20th centuries, many startup gas and electric companies never went into operation and existed solely as paper entities. Some were unable to obtain financing, others were unable to secure necessary street permits or other regulatory approvals, and others went bankrupt during construction. There were also abortive ventures by mill companies seeking additional revenue streams or ways to allow the amortization of some of their plant investment. Finally, some companies were created for the sole purpose of defrauding unwary investors. Information about these paper entities tends to be fragmentary and at times contradictory.

INSTRUCTIONS

- 1. Prior to May 19, 1908, the Board had no explicit statutory authority to approve or disapprove mergers. Rather, corporate mergers were undertaken under auspices of general corporate right to mortgage (and thus by inference sell) property. Reference re Purchase, Sale and Consolidation of Gas and Electric Light Companies, G&E 535 (1/14/1908) (1908 House Document No. 301). While Commission review of mergers during this period was generally derived from reviewing associated stock issues, on occasion a special act of the General Court authorizing a specific merger conditioned merger on Board approval. The passage of St. 1908, c. 529 (5/19/1908) made prior Board approval explicitly necessary as a condition of any merger of utility companies.
- 2. A company's corporate existence "flows" along the dashed horizontal line. The date of incorporation or name change is placed <u>above</u> the name of the company, with citation if applicable. For companies operating under legislative charter, the date represents the date of legislative action. In the case of unincorporated systems where the date of organization has not yet been identified, the date represents the day that the system went into operation.

Different names on the same line denote a change of name by the utility. In several instances where space limitations exist, name changes are made on separate lines. In these cases, the change in name is signified by a vertical line between the successive names, reading down.

- 3. Mergers/acquisitions are noted when the acquired company's flowline connects to a vertical line, followed by effective date and citation. The actual dates of orders approving of the mergers/acquisitions, where applicable, are referenced in Appendix A.
- 4. Where a utility's corporate history extends beyond a single page, a bracketed number appears at the end of the company's line, citing the page where the company's history continues.
- 5. Concerning reference sources, a letter or symbol has been added after the dates provided on the flowchart. The letters are keyed to a specific type of reference found in the source citations at the back of this flowchart. For example, the letter "C" after the Williamstown Gas shareholder vote to engage in electric operations found on page 2 means that the source for this item is an Annual Report of the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners to the General Court. These are typically found in the report for that particular year, but exceptions do exist.
- 5. Citations to Registry of Deeds filings are generally provided through 1960. Some filings memorialize a merger and acquisition, while others only make reference to real property (e.g., land, easements, and buildings) conveyances made as part of the transaction. In most cases, the absence of pre-1961 Registry of Deeds information indicates that the acquired system only had personal property such as mains and poles. Nevertheless, a few transactions may have been omitted because the grantor and grantee indexes were not available for on-line review and the editor had not physically visited the Registry of Deeds office. For various reasons, such as the passage of time between date when operational control

was acquired and date of formal property conveyances, the reported conveyance dates may differ from the effective merger dates according to DPU or Secretary of State records. This history typically relies on operational control dates provided in DPU or Secretary of State records unless unavailable, in which case the conveyance dates from the Registry of Deeds are used.

LEGEND:

St.(YEAR), c. (NO.) Act of the Legislature authorizing particular action
G&E (NUMBER)	Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners Order
DPU (NUMBER)	Department of Public Utilities Order
DTE (NUMBER)	Department of Telecommunications and Energy Order
E-(DATE)	Pertains to electric operations of utility
For	Company went into foreclosure or bankruptcy
G-(DATE)	Pertains to gas operations of utility
R-nn/nn	Registry of Deeds; book and page number
Rec	Company went into receivership
?	A supposition/"educated guess" by editor, pending
	further information
[Page NUMBER]	Corporate history continued on numbered page
•	Company remains in operation
<pre>(docket number *)</pre>	Order did not directly address merger or acquisition,
	but related to merger or acquisition (e.g., securities
	issue to purchase another company, entry into
	community, etc.)
Italics	Company known to have not gone into operation

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Systems in **bold** are in current operation

<u>Utility</u>	<u>Page</u>
A. G. Walton and Company (inc. 1899)	67
A. W. Barnes Steam Specialties (inc. 1911)	40
Abington Electric Light and Power (inc. 1889)	23
Abington Gas Light (chartered 1861)	56
Abington and Rockland Electric Company, The (inc. 1889)	20
Acquisition Gas (inc. 1998)	8
Acton Electric (inc. 1889)	56
Adams Electric Light and Power (inc. 1887)	2
Adams Gas Light (inc. 1860)	2
Adams Power (inc. 1895)	52
Agawam Electric (inc. 1889)	56
Agawam Electric Company, The (inc. 1912)	34
Agawam Gas Company, The (inc. 1888)	56
Aldrich, Elbert C. (permit 1928)	67
Alexander, Phoebus H. <u>et</u> <u>al</u>	67
Algonquin Leather (inc. 1915)	67
Allen, Oley L. (fl. 1913)	35
American Business Associates (1946 name change)	7
American Commonwealth Power Associates (1929 name change)	7
American Commonwealths Power System (1929 voluntary)	7
American Electric (inc. 1881)	26
American Electric and Illuminating Company (Maine inc. 1882)	74
American Electric Light Company of Massachusetts, The (inc. 1881)	74
American Fuel (permit 1890)	56 74
American Gas Light (chartered 1853)	74 74
American Gas Light Company of New England (inc. 1911) American Improved Gas Light Company of Boston (inc. 1868)	74 56
American Improved Gas Light Company of Lawrence (inc. 1868)	56
American Improved Gas Light Company of Lawrence (Inc. 1868)	56
American Improved Gas Light Company of Massachusetts (inc. 1868)	56
American Improved Gas Light Company of West Roxbury (inc. 1868)	56
American Light, Heat and Power of Boston (inc. 1913)	74
American Utilities Associates (1936 name change)	7
American Woolen Company (South Royalston) (1917 legislation)	14
American Woolen Company (Acton/Maynard) (1916 legislation)	29
American Woolen Company of New Jersey (1902 legislation)	29
Amesbury Electric (1906 name change)	21
Amesbury Electric Light, Heat and Power (1893 name change)	21
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas (inc. 1860)	6
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas (inc. 1921)	6
Amherst Gas (association inc. 1877)	33
Amherst Gas Company, The (inc. 1878)	33
Amherst Gas Light (chartered 1870)	56
Amherst Power (1910 name change)	36
Andover Electric Company, The (inc. 1888)	8
Andover Gas Light (inc. 1889)	56
Arenorski, Louis (permit 1913)	67
Arlington Gas Light (1867 name change)	22
Ashburnham Municipal Light Station (est. 1907)	43
Athol Electric Lighting and Power (inc. 1888)	15
Athol Gas (inc. 1950)	15
Athol Gas (inc. 1964)	15 15
Athol Gas and Electric (inc. 1891)	15 15
Attlohono Flortnic (1054 name change)	15 10
Attleboro Electric (1954 name change)	19

```
Attleboro Gas Light (1859 association name change)
Attleboro Gas Light (Charles N. Crandall, d/b/a 1867)
Attleboro Gas Light (1886 association name change)
Attleboro Gas Light Company Corporation, The (inc. 1898)
                                                                                                 9
Attleboro Rosin Gas Light (1857 association)
                                                                                                 9
Attleboro Steam and Electric (William H. Haskell, d/b/a 1894)
                                                                                                19
Attleboro Steam and Electric (inc. 1894)
                                                                                                19
Attleboro Union Gas Light (1867 association)
                                                                                                 9
Atwood Gas (L. Sidney Atwood, d/b/a 1909)
                                                                                                38
Aver Electric (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                56
Ayer Electric Light (Block Plant Electric/William M. Sargent, d/b/a 1900)
                                                                                                16
Ayer Electric Light (1911 name change)
                                                                                                16
Ayer Electric Light Company, The (inc. 1901)
                                                                                                16
Ayer Light and Power (inc. 1898)
                                                                                                56
Babbatasset Paper (inc. 1914)
                                                                                                17
Back Bay Incandescent Light (inc. 1890)
                                                                                                26
Baldwinville Electric Light District (chartered 1898)
                                                                                                48
Ballou Electric (Gilbert M. Ballou, d/b/a 1903)
                                                                                                17
Bangs Peat and Coke Company, The (inc. 1908)
                                                                                                74
Barnstable County Gas (1931 name change)
                                                                                                 7
Barnstable Electric (inc. 1911)
                                                                                                56
Barre Acetylene Gas (1903 association)
                                                                                                38
Barre Acetylene Gas Company, The (inc. 1904)
                                                                                                38
Barre Street Railway (chartered 1897)
                                                                                                55
Barre Wool Combing Company, The (Maine inc. 1903)
                                                                                                14
Barre Wool Combing Company, The (Massachusetts inc. 1922)
                                                                                                14
Baxter D. Whitney and Son (William Whitney, d/b/a fl. 1907)
                                                                                                14
Bay State Electric Light and Power (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                74
Bay State Gas (1973 name change)
                                                                                                 9
                                                                                                 9
Bay State Gas (inc. 1974)
                                                                                                 8
Bay State Gas (1999 name change)
                                                                                                 3
Bay State Gas Company, The (inc. 1885)
Bay State Illuminating (Bay State Illuminating (Maine), d/b/a 1901)
                                                                                                32
Bay State Natural Gas (inc. 1949)
                                                                                                56
                                                                                                57
BECO Electric (inc. 1981)
                                                                                                57
Belchertown Electric (inc. 1912)
Belchertown Light, Heat and Power (inc. 1909)
                                                                                                57
Bellows Falls Canal (Vermont chartered 1791)
                                                                                                50
Bellows Falls Electric (Massachusetts) (inc. 1913)
                                                                                                50
Bellows Falls Electric (Vermont chartered 1897)
                                                                                                50
Bellows Falls Electric Light (Maine inc. c. 1896)
                                                                                                72
Bellows Falls Hydro-Electric (Vermont) (1928 name change)
                                                                                                50
                                                                                                50
Bellows Falls Power (Massachusetts) (inc. 1912)
Bellows Falls Power (1912 Massachusetts voluntary)
                                                                                                50
Belmont Electric Light Department (est. 1896)
                                                                                                27
Berkshire Gas (inc. 1951)
                                                                                                 2
Berkshire Gas Company, The (1954 name change)
                                                                                                 1
Berkshire Electric Light, Heat and Power (inc. 1893)
                                                                                                57
Berkshire Gas Mergeco Gas (inc. 1998)
                                                                                                 1
Berkshire Street Railway (1911 legislation)
                                                                                                55
Berkshire Woolen (chartered 1836)
                                                                                                19
Bernardston Acetylene Light (unincorporated, d/b/a 1905)
                                                                                                37
                                                                                                22
Beverly Electric Light Company, The (1887 association)
                                                                                                22
Beverly Gas Light (inc. 1859)
Beverly Gas (inc. 1951)
                                                                                                57
Beverly Gas and Electric (1892 name change)
                                                                                                22
Bigelow Carpet (chartered 1854)
                                                                                                38
Billerica Electric (Walter F. Drucker, d/b/a 1899)
                                                                                                21
                                                                                                21
Billerica Electric (inc. 1901)
Bircham Bend Power (inc. 1900)
                                                                                                52
```

```
Blackstone Electric (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                 57
Blackstone Electric Light (unincorporated, d/b/a 1895)
                                                                                                 18
Blackstone Electric Light Company, The (inc. 1896)
                                                                                                 18
Blackstone Gas (inc. 1950)
                                                                                                 11
Blair & Fiske Manufacturing (unincorporated, d/b/a 1881)
                                                                                                 34
Blair Light (inc. 1905)
                                                                                                 74
Blandford Electric Light Department (est. 1925)
                                                                                                 43
Blatchford Light and Power (inc. 1908)
                                                                                                 72
Block Plant Electric Light (inc. 1895)
                                                                                                 37
Blodgett, Warren K. (unincorporated, d/b/a 1901)
                                                                                                 37
Blodgett Estate Light, Heat and Power (Warren K. Blodgett, d/b/a 1900)
                                                                                                 37
Blue Hill Electric Light (inc. 1888)
                                                                                                 27
Boston Consolidated Gas (chartered 1903)
                                                                                                 3
Boston Duck (1909 legislation)
                                                                                                 42
Boston Edison (1937 name change)
                                                                                                 29
Boston Edison Mergeco Electric (inc. 1997)
                                                                                                 30
Boston Electric Light (Maine inc. 1886)
                                                                                                 26
Boston Electric Light (Massachusetts inc. 1888)
                                                                                                 26
Boston Gas (1955 name change)
                                                                                                 5
Boston Gas Light (chartered 1823)
                                                                                                 3
Boston Power (inc. 1893)
                                                                                                 74
Boston Pneumatic Transit (inc. 1896)
                                                                                                 37
Boylston Electric Light Department (est. 1912)
                                                                                                 43
Bradford-Lewis Electric (Bradford Lewis and Son, d/b/a 1891)
                                                                                                 28
                                                                                                 57
Braintree Electric (inc. 1889)
Braintree Electric Light Department (est. 1891)
                                                                                                 43
                                                                                                 23
Bridgewater Electric Company, The (inc. 1889)
Brighton Gas Light (chartered 1853)
                                                                                                 57
Bristol County Electric Company, The (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                 57
Brockton, City of (1898 legislation)
                                                                                                 47
Brockton, City of (1903 legislation)
                                                                                                 47
Brockton and Plymouth Street Railway (1900 name change)
                                                                                                 55
Brockton Edison (1937 name change)
                                                                                                 23
Brockton Gas Light (1882 name change)
                                                                                                 9
                                                                                                 9
Brockton-Taunton Gas (1952 name change)
Brookline Electric Light (inc. 1885)
                                                                                                 3
Brookline Gas Light (chartered 1853)
                                                                                                 3
Brown, Durrell and Company (partnership, d/b/a 1893)
                                                                                                 37
Brush Electric Lighting Company of Boston, The (inc. 1881)
                                                                                                 26
Burbank, Charles A. (fl. 1917)
                                                                                                 52
Burlington Gas (inc. 1951)
                                                                                                 57
Burlington Manufacturing (inc. 1902)
                                                                                                 57
Buzzards Bay Electric (1909 name change)
                                                                                                 32
Buzzards Bay Gas (inc. 1929)
                                                                                                 7
Callender Power (inc. 1899)
                                                                                                 53
Cambridge Electric Light (inc. 1886)
                                                                                                 30
Cambridge Gas (1955 name change)
                                                                                                 37
Cambridge Gas Light (charter 1852)
                                                                                                 37
Cambridge and Somerville Electric Light (inc. 1884)
                                                                                                 57
Canal Electric (1966 name change)
                                                                                                 49
Cannan Light and Power (inc. 1912)
                                                                                                 72
Canton Electric (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                 57
Carter, John H. H. and T. W. (permit 1895)
                                                                                                 66
Cape Cod Cold Storage (inc. 1911)
                                                                                                 52
Cape Cod Gas (inc. 1929)
                                                                                                 7
                                                                                                 7
Cape Cod Gas (1972 name change)
Cape Light, Heat and Power (inc. 1904)
                                                                                                 31
Cape and Vineyard Electric (1920 name change)
                                                                                                 31
Cape and Vineyard Lighting (1920 name change not adopted)
                                                                                                 31
Carolina Gas and Electric (inc. 1916)
                                                                                                 72
```

```
Cascade Power Company, The (inc. 1893)
                                                                                                52
Central Light and Power (inc. 1916)
                                                                                                72
Central Massachusetts Electric (inc. 1894)
                                                                                                15
Central Massachusetts Gas (inc. 1950)
                                                                                                 5
Central Massachusetts Power (1912 voluntary)
                                                                                                15
Central Power and Light (inc. 1916)
                                                                                                72
CG Acquisition Gas (inc. 1999)
                                                                                                 7
Champlin-Babson Electric (A. B. Champney et al, d/b/a)
                                                                                                38
Charlemont Electric Light and Power (inc. 1911)
                                                                                                 2
Charles River Electric Light and Power (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                57
Charles River Power (inc. 1904)
                                                                                                52
Charlestown Gas (chartered 1846)
                                                                                                 4
Charlestown Gas and Electric (1892 name change)
                                                                                                 4
                                                                                                57
Chelmsford Gas Light Company, The (inc. 1902)
Chelsea Gas Light (chartered 1852)
                                                                                                28
Chelsea Illuminating and Fuel Gas (Champlin & Babson et al, d/b/a)
                                                                                                57
Chester Electric Light (E. LeRoy Gardner, d/b/a 1899)
                                                                                                43
Chester Electric Light (inc. 1909)
                                                                                                43
Chester Municipal Electric Light (est. 1926)
                                                                                                43
Chicopee Electric Light (inc. 1887)
                                                                                                43
Chicopee Electric Light Department (est. 1892)
                                                                                                43
                                                                                                 9
Chicopee Gas (inc. 1895)
Chicopee Gas Light (inc. 1896)
                                                                                                 9
Chicopee Gas Works (Dwight Manufacturing, d/b/a 1850)
                                                                                                 9
Chicopee Manufacturing Company (chartered 1823)
                                                                                                 9
Chipman, George W.
                                                                                                57
Church Green Electric Light and Power (Alonzo W. Perry, d/b/a 1888)
                                                                                                27
Citizens Electric (inc. 1888)
                                                                                                38
Citizens Electric Company of Milton (inc. 1890)
                                                                                                57
Citizens Electric Light (Chelsea/East Boston) (inc. 1885)
                                                                                                28
Citizens Electric Light (Alvah S. Morrison, d/b/a 1889)
                                                                                                38
Citizens Electric Light (Fall River) (1888 unincorporated)
                                                                                                39
Citizens Electric Light (1889 out-of-state corporation?)
                                                                                                58
Citizens Gas Company, The (inc. 1875)
                                                                                                58
Citizens Gas Company of Marlborough (inc. 1890)
                                                                                                58
Citizens Gas Company of Medford (inc. 1894)
                                                                                                58
Citizens Gas and Electric Light Company of Spencer, Massachusetts (inc. 1899)
                                                                                                58
Citizens Gas, Electric and Power Company of Nantucket (inc. 1905)
                                                                                                25
Citizens Gas Light Company of Boston (inc. 1874)
                                                                                                58
Citizens Gas Light Company of Reading, South Reading and Stoneham (inc. 1862)
                                                                                                16
Citizens Gas Light Company of Quincy (chartered 1860)
                                                                                                 4
Citizens Steam and Gas Light Company of Lynn, The (inc. 1880)
                                                                                                20
City Gas Company (1822 association)
                                                                                                 3
Clinton Schuyler Electric Light (Connecticut inc. c. 1886)
                                                                                                16
Clinton Gas Light (chartered 1854)
                                                                                                16
Cobble Mountain Hydroelectric Facility (1928 legislation)
                                                                                                49
Cohasset Electric (inc. 1890)
                                                                                                23
Colonial Gas (inc. 6/1981)
                                                                                                 7
Colonial Gas (1981 name change)
                                                                                                 7
Colonial Gas (1999 name change)
                                                                                                 7
                                                                                                 7
Colonial Gas Energy System (1973 name change)
Colonial Gas Mergeco (inc. 1998)
                                                                                                58
Colrain Electric (partnership, d/b/a 1907)
                                                                                                33
Colrain Electric Light and Power Company, The (inc. 1908)
                                                                                                33
Commonwealth Electric (1981 name change)
                                                                                                31
Commonwealth Gas (1971 name change)
                                                                                                36
Concord Electric (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                58
Concord Municipal Light Plant (est. 1897)
                                                                                                43
Congress Street Associates (1902 voluntary)
                                                                                                67
Connecticut River Power (Massachusetts) (inc. 1907)
                                                                                                36
Connecticut River Power (New Hampshire chartered 1903)
                                                                                                51
```

Connecticut River Power (Vermont chartered 1902)	51
Connecticut River Power of New Hampshire (New Hampshire/Vermont inc. 1907)	51
Connecticut River Transmission (inc. 1908)	50
Consolidated Gas (inc. 1869)	58
Consolidated Gas Incandescent Light (inc. 1909)	58
Consumers Electric (inc. 1907)	58
Consumers Gas Company of Boston (inc. 1884)	3
Consumers Gas Company of New Bedford (inc. 1891)	58
Conway Chair Company, The (inc. 1908)	72
Conway Electric Light and Power (Maine inc. 1897)	33
Conway Electric Street Railway (1903 legislation)	55
Cottage City Gas Company, The (inc. 1885)	32
Cottage City Gas and Electric Company, The (inc. 1889)	32
Cotuit Acetylene Gas (Victor H. Nickerson, d/b/a; Eugene Carpenter, d/b/a 1901)	39
C. W. Leatherbee Lumber (inc. 1897; charter amendment 1902)	58
D. C. Parsons Light and Power (Daniel C. Parsons, d/b/a 1915)	17
D. T. Kennedy Power (inc. 1907)	52
Dalton Power (New Hampshire chartered 1897)	52
Damon, G. A. and W. L. (permit 1895)	67
Dana Municipal Light (est. 1918)	43
Dana S. Courtney Company, The (inc. 1917)	52
Danvers Electric (inc. 1889)	58
Danvers Electric Department (est. 1888)	43
Danvers Gas Light (inc. 1861)	22
Dartmouth Power Associates Limited Partnership (1989 name change)	52
Dartmouth Power Limited Partnership (inc. 1987)	52
Davis, Fred R. (unincorporated, d/b/a 1888)	39
Dedham Electric (inc. 1885)	27
Dedham Gas Light (chartered 1853)	37
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas (1944 name change)	37
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas and Electric Light (1886 name change)	37
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas (1871 name change)	37
Deerfield Company, The (inc. 1911)	58
Deerfield Glassine (Delaware inc. 1927)	2
Deerfield River Corporation (inc. 1911)	58
Deerfield River Electric (inc. 1929)	2
	30
Deerfield River Electric Light (inc. 1904) Deerfield River Power (Vermont) (1911 name change)	
, , , ,	50
Deerfield Valley Paper (inc. Maine 1922) Dighton Floatnic Light District (1920 logislation)	2 48
Dighton Electric Light District (1920 legislation)	3
Dorchester Gas Light (chartered 1854)	
Douglas Electric (inc. 1903)	18
Drake Gas Light (inc. 1875)	58
Drew, George M. (intended to incorporate as Methuen Gas Light)	58
Durand-Clouston Company (1919 name change)	72
Durand Shoe (1923 name change)	72
East Boston Gas (1853 name change)	4
East Boston Iron and Gas (1848 name change)	4
East Cambridge Gas and Oil (inc. 1859)	59
Eastern Edison (1951 legislative name change)	39
Eastern Edison (1979 name change)	23
Eastern Edison Electric (inc. 1951)	39
Eastern Edison Electric (1979 name change)	39
Eastern Enterprises (1989 name change)	52
Eastern Gas and Fuel Associates (1929 voluntary)	52
Eastern Massachusetts Electric (inc. 1915)	50
Easthampton Electric (inc. 1888)	59
Easthampton Electric (inc. 1907)	59
Easthampton Gas (inc. 1864)	33

ECGC Acquisition Gas (inc. 1998)	6
Economic Electric (Maine inc. 1882)	74
Economic Gas Light (inc. 1885)	59
Economic Gas Light (inc. 1903)	74
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston (inc. 1886)	26
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton (inc. 1883)	23
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Fall River (inc. 1883)	23
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Lawrence, The (inc. 1882)	8
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of New Bedford (inc. 1884)	31
Electric Light and Patent Flooring (inc. 1886)	21
Electric Light and Power Company of Abington and Rockland (inc. 1889)	23
Electric Textile Machinery (inc. 1905)	72
Eliot Falls Electric Light (Maine inc. 1890)	27
Eliot Falls Electric Light (inc. 1892)	59
Ellerton Gas Light (inc. 1897)	59
Ellerton Mills (1864 legislative name change not accepted)	9
Enfield Electric Light and Power (Connecticut inc. 1889)	34
Equitable Gas of Springfield (inc. 1885)	59
Erving Electric Light District (1909 legislation)	48
Essex County Electric (inc. 1953)	21
Essex County Gas (inc. 1982)	59
Essex County Gas (1983 name change)	6
Essex Electric Light and Power (Maine inc. 1884)	6
Essex Gas (1999 name change)	6
Essex Woolen Mills (inc. 1878)	21
Everett Electric Light Company, The (inc. 1888)	59
Everett Gas (inc. 1899)	39
Everett Mill Properties (inc. 1940)	39
Eversource Gas Company of Massachusetts (inc. 2020)	8 74
Excelsior Gas Light (unincorporated, d/b/a 1873)	/4
Fall Mountain Electric (inc. 1913)	72
Fall Mountain Electric Light and Power (Vermont inc. 1901)	72
Fall River Electric Light (inc. 1883)	23
Fall River Gas (1955 name change)	12
Fall River Gas Works (inc. 1880)	12
Fall River Iron Works (inc. 1825)	12
Faxon Heat and Power (inc. 1911)	59
Ferdinand, Frank E. (permit 1890)	67
Fessenden, Anson D. (unincorporated, d/b/a)	39
Fitchburg Gas (chartered 1852)	10
Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light (1895 name change)	10
Foxboro's Electric (George L. Allen and A.F. Bemis, d/b/a 1898)	18
Foxboro Electric (inc. 1889)	59
Foxboro Electric Company, The (inc. 1903)	18
Foxboro Gas (inc. 1915)	59
Framingham, Town of (1909 legislation)	47
Framingham and Ashland Gas Light (out-of-state corporation?)	59
Framingham Electric (inc. 1888)	27
Framingham Electric Light (proprietorship, d/b/a 1887)	27
Framingham Gas, Fuel and Power (inc. 1889)	37
Framingham Light, Heat and Power (inc. 1885)	59
Franklin County Power (1914 voluntary)	53
Franklin Electric Light (Franklin) (Aaron H. Morse, d/b/a 1887)	18
Franklin Electric Light (inc. 1886)	33
Franklin Electric Light Company of Maine (Maine inc. 1887)	26
Franklin Power (inc. 1904)	53
French King Rapids Power (chartered 1908)	36
G. A. Hawkes Company (inc. 1905)	72
G. H. Turner Electric Light Plant (G. H. Turner, d/b/a 1901)	2
	_

```
G. M. Ballou Company, The (inc. 1904)
                                                                                                 59
Gardner Electric Company, The (inc. 1888)
                                                                                                 14
Gardner Electric Light (inc. 1891)
                                                                                                 14
Gardner Gas, Fuel and Light (inc. 1894)
                                                                                                 10
Gardner Gas Light (inc. 1885)
                                                                                                 10
Gardner Gas Works (Mariah L. Ruggles, d/b/a 1892)
                                                                                                 10
Gardner Pipeline (inc. 1966)
                                                                                                 10
Gas and Electric Lighting Company of Waltham (inc. 1886)
                                                                                                 59
Gas Works of The Otis Company (The Otis Company, d/b/a 1862)
                                                                                                 41
George W. Gale Lumber (2 entries) (org. 1891)
                                                                                                 68
Georgetown Electric Department (est. 1912)
                                                                                                 43
Georgetown Gas Company, The (inc. 1905)
                                                                                                 39
Gilman, Harris H. (d/b/a 1914)
                                                                                                 17
Gloucester Electric (inc. 1888)
                                                                                                 21
Gloucester Electric Light (inc. 1884)
                                                                                                 21
Gloucester Gas Light (chartered 1853)
                                                                                                 5
Gosnold Municipal Electric Plant (est. 1932)
                                                                                                 44
Grafton Electric Company, The (inc. 1894)
                                                                                                 18
Grafton and Upton Electric Company, The (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                 5
Granite State Gas and Electric Company, The (1927)
                                                                                                 75
Granville Municipal Electric Light (est. 1926)
                                                                                                 44
Great Barrington Electric Light (inc. 1888)
                                                                                                 19
Great Barrington Gas Light Company, The (inc. 1855)
                                                                                                 19
Great Island Electric (inc. 1938)
                                                                                                 59
Greendale Chemical and Electric Lighting (William W. Carter et al, d/b/a 1898)
                                                                                                 27
Greene Electric Light, Power and Manufacturing Company, The (inc. 1903)
                                                                                                 43
Greenfield Electric Light and Power (inc. 1886)
                                                                                                 33
Greenfield Gas Light (chartered 1854)
                                                                                                 1
Groton Electric Department (est. 1909)
                                                                                                 44
Groveland Light Department (est. 1906)
                                                                                                 6
GUS Acquisition Corporation (Rhode Island inc. 1999)
                                                                                                 12
Hadley Falls Company (chartered 1848)
                                                                                                 49
Hadley Gas (John Barstow et al, d/b/a 1903)
                                                                                                 39
Hadley Lighting (inc. 1910)
                                                                                                 39
Halifax Electric Cooperative (Vermont inc. 1938)
                                                                                                 36
Hamilton Woolen (chartered 1831)
                                                                                                 21
Hampshire Electric (inc. 1928)
                                                                                                 33
Hanson Gas and Electric (inc. 1905)
                                                                                                 60
                                                                                                 39
Harbor Electric Energy (inc. 1989)
Harvard Electric (1924 name change)
                                                                                                 16
Harvard Gas and Electric (inc. 1906)
                                                                                                 16
Harwich Electric Company, The (inc. 1914)
                                                                                                 60
Hatfield Gas (New Jersey inc. 1902)
                                                                                                 39
Haverhill Electric (inc. 1888)
                                                                                                 6
Haverhill Electric Power (Maine inc. 1885)
                                                                                                 60
Haverhill Gas (inc. 1910)
                                                                                                 60
Haverhill Gas (1955 name change)
                                                                                                 6
Haverhill Gas Light (chartered 1853)
                                                                                                 6
Haverhill Illuminating (inc. 1902)
                                                                                                 60
Haverhill and Southern New Hampshire Street Railway (inc. 1900)
                                                                                                 55
Hawkes, H. C. (permit 1891)
                                                                                                 60
Hayes, Charles S. (unincorporated, d/b/a 1903)
                                                                                                 39
Hitchcock & Davis (unincorporated, d/b/a 1904)
                                                                                                 41
Hingham Electric Light Department (est. 1893)
                                                                                                 20
Holden Municipal Light Department (est. 1911)
                                                                                                 44
Holliston Gas and Electric (inc. 1891)
                                                                                                 60
Holyoke Electric (inc. 1890)
                                                                                                 60
Holyoke Electric Light and Power (inc. 1884)
                                                                                                 48
Holyoke Gas and Electric Department (est. 1897)
                                                                                                 49
Holyoke Power and Electric (inc. 1925)
                                                                                                 49
```

```
Holyoke Street Railway (inc. 1884)
                                                                                                68
Holyoke Water Power (chartered 1859)
                                                                                                49
Hoosac Electric Power (chartered 1895)
                                                                                                53
Hopkinton Electric (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                60
Hopkinton Electric Plant (Coolidge, Leroy E., d/b/a 1900)
                                                                                                28
Housatonic Power (Connecticut inc. 1893)
                                                                                                34
Howe, J. Murray (unincorporated, d/b/a 1914)
                                                                                                40
Hudson Electric Light Company, The (Maine inc. 1886)
                                                                                                44
Hudson Gas Light (inc. 1902)
                                                                                                37
Hudson Light and Power Department (est. 1891)
                                                                                                44
Hull Electric Light Department (est. 1894)
                                                                                                44
Hull Electric Light and Power (inc. 1892)
                                                                                                44
Hull Gas (inc. 1915)
                                                                                                60
Huntington Electric Light (inc. 1904)
                                                                                                36
HWP Company (2010 name change)
                                                                                                49
Hyannis Gas (inc. 1911)
                                                                                                60
Hyannis Lighting (Victor H. Nickerson, d/b/a; Eugene Carpenter, d/b/a 1902)
                                                                                                40
Hyde Park Electric Light (inc. 1888)
                                                                                                29
Hylen Gas and Electric (inc. 1904)
                                                                                                60
Idaho-Washington Water, Light and Power (inc. 1916)
                                                                                                73
Indian Orchard (inc. 1890)
                                                                                                53
Iowa Heat, Light and Power Company, The (inc. 1899)
                                                                                                72
Ipswich Electric Light Department (est. 1911)
                                                                                                44
Ipswich Gas Light (inc. 1877)
                                                                                                 6
J. B. Bridges and Company (James B. Bridges/Eugene T. Bridges, d/b/a 1907)
                                                                                                33
Josiah D. Gregory Gas (Josiah D. Gregory, d/b/a 1909)
                                                                                                40
J. F. Barbour - Allentown Corporation (inc. 1928)
                                                                                                36
Jackson, Henry S. (gas permit 1892)
                                                                                                68
Jamaica Plain Gas Light (chartered 1853)
                                                                                                 3
Jenney Electric Light and Power (Maine inc. 1884)
                                                                                                23
Johnson, Sylvander
                                                                                                 2
Journal Building Trust (Massachusetts voluntary)
                                                                                                68
Kemp, H. S. (permit 1893)
                                                                                                68
King, D. W. (permit 1892)
                                                                                                68
Krey, Henry J. (unincorporated, d/b/a c. 1896)
                                                                                                38
L. H. Hamel Leather (inc. 1928)
                                                                                                40
L. S. Starrett Company (inc. 1900)
                                                                                                68
Lake May Power Company (inc. 1926)
                                                                                                53
Lake Pleasant Water Supply District (1914 legislation)
                                                                                                48
Lawrence Electric (1953 name change)
                                                                                                 8
Lawrence Electric Light (Maine inc. 1882)
                                                                                                 8
Lawrence Gas (chartered 1849)
                                                                                                 8
Lawrence Gas (inc. 1951)
                                                                                                 8
                                                                                                 8
Lawrence Gas and Electric (1925 name change)
Lee Electric (inc. 1888)
                                                                                                35
Lee Gas Light (inc. 1880)
                                                                                                 35
Lee Gas Works (Nicholas C. Miller, d/b/a 1882)
                                                                                                35
Lee Gas Works (Thomas T. Robinson/William L. Dresser, d/b/a 1888)
                                                                                                35
Lee Gas Works (Alexander H. Wray, d/b/a 1882)
                                                                                                35
Lehan, Daniel F. (unincorporated, d/b/a 1899)
                                                                                                40
Leicester Electric Light (inc. 1887)
                                                                                                13
Leicester Electric Light (Edwin L. Watson, d/b/a 1895)
                                                                                                13
Lenox Electric Company, The (inc. 1894)
                                                                                                19
Lenox Gas and Electric (inc. 1888)
                                                                                                60
Leominster Electric (inc. 1909)
                                                                                                60
Leominster Electric Light and Power (inc. 1888)
                                                                                                16
Leominster Gas Light (inc. 1873)
                                                                                                 5
```

```
Leverett Electric (inc. 1924)
                                                                                                33
Lexington Gas and Electric (inc. 1899)
                                                                                                29
Lexington Gas Light (inc. 1874)
                                                                                                29
Lexington Gas Light (1910 name change)
                                                                                                22
Liberty Utilities (New England Natural Gas Company) Corporation (Delaware inc. 2012)
                                                                                                11
Lincoln, Henry E. et al (joint venture 1886)
                                                                                                23
Liquid Gas Company of Massachusetts (inc. 1908)
                                                                                                72
Littleton Electric Light and Water Department (est. 1911)
                                                                                                44
Loveland Electric (W. O. Loveland, d/b/a 1903)
                                                                                                10
Lowell, Alfred S. (permit 1910)
                                                                                                68
Lowell Electric Light Corporation (inc. 1881)
                                                                                                21
Lowell Electric Power (Maine inc. 1885)
                                                                                                60
Lowell and Fitchburg Electric (inc. 1905)
                                                                                                75
Lowell Gas (chartered 1837)
                                                                                                60
Lowell Gas (chartered 1846)
                                                                                                60
Lowell Gas (1948 name change)
                                                                                                 7
Lowell Gas Light (chartered 1833)
                                                                                                61
Lowell Gas Light (chartered 1849)
                                                                                                 7
Lowell Industrial Development (inc. 1930)
                                                                                                40
Ludlow Electric Light (inc. 1914)
                                                                                                34
Ludlow Manufacturing (1889 legislation)
                                                                                                34
Ludlow Manufacturing Associates (1902 voluntary)
                                                                                                34
Ludlow Manufacturing and Sales (1935 name change)
                                                                                                36
Lunenburg Electric Light Department (est. 1914)
                                                                                                16
Lynn Electric (1960 name change)
                                                                                                20
Lynn Electric Lighting (inc. 1888)
                                                                                                20
Lynn Gas Light (chartered 1853)
                                                                                                20
Lynn Gas (inc. 1959)
                                                                                                20
Lynn Gas and Electric (consolidated 1888)
                                                                                                20
Malden Construction (partnership, d/b/a 1888)
                                                                                                22
Malden Electric (inc. 1888)
                                                                                                22
Malden Electric Light (Maine inc. 1886)
                                                                                                22
Malden and Medford Gas Light (chartered 1854)
                                                                                                61
Malden, Medford and Melrose Gas Light (1856 name change not accepted)
                                                                                                22
Malden and Melrose Gas Light (chartered 1854)
                                                                                                22
Malden and Melrose Gas Light (1883 name change)
                                                                                                22
Manchester Electric (inc. 1903)
                                                                                                24
Mansfield Electric (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                61
Mansfield Gas (inc. 1915)
                                                                                                61
Mansfield Municipal Light Department (est. 1901)
                                                                                                44
Mansfield Water Supply District (1898 legislation not accepted)
                                                                                                48
Manufacturers Gas Company (inc. 1867)
                                                                                                12
Manufacturers Gas Light Company (inc. 1880)
                                                                                                12
Manufacturers Gas Light Company of New England (inc. 1872)
                                                                                                61
Marblehead Gas and Electric (1886 name change)
                                                                                                20
Marblehead Gas Light (chartered 1854)
                                                                                                20
Marblehead Municipal Light Department (est. 1892)
                                                                                                44
Marion Gas Company, The (inc. 1902)
                                                                                                31
Marion Gas (inc. 1930)
                                                                                                28
Marlborough Electric (1886 legislative name change)
                                                                                                18
Marlborough Gas (inc. 1861)
                                                                                                37
Marlborough Gas Light (chartered 1865)
                                                                                                37
Marlborough-Hudson Gas (1904 name change)
                                                                                                37
Marlborough Schuyler Electric Company, The (inc. 1886)
                                                                                                18
Marshfield Electric Light and Power (inc. 1911)
                                                                                                61
Martha's Vineyard Electric Light and Power (inc. 1895)
                                                                                                32
Maspenock Electric Light (partnership, d/b/a 1933)
                                                                                                29
Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority (1991 legislation)
                                                                                                40
Massachusetts Development Finance Agency (1998 legislation)
                                                                                                40
Massachusetts Electric (1962 name change)
                                                                                                24
```

```
Massachusetts Electric Power (Maine inc. 1884)
                                                                                                26
Massachusetts Gas (inc. 1866)
                                                                                                61
Massachusetts Gas Companies (1902 voluntary)
                                                                                                52
Massachusetts Gas Light (chartered 1825)
                                                                                                75
Massachusetts Municipal Wholesale Electric (1975 legislation)
                                                                                                49
Massachusetts Municipal Wholesale Electric (inc. 1969)
                                                                                                49
Massachusetts Natural Gas (inc. 1965)
                                                                                                10
Massachusetts Northeastern Street Railway (1912 name change)
                                                                                                55
Massachusetts Pipe Line Gas (inc. 1896)
                                                                                                 3
Massachusetts Public Service (inc. 1906)
                                                                                                53
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (permit 1915)
                                                                                                69
Massachusetts Solar Gas and Foundry (chartered 1847)
                                                                                                 4
Massachusetts Transmission Electric (inc. 1922)
                                                                                                51
MATEP, LLC (Delaware inc. 1998)
                                                                                                40
Mattapan Gas and Electric Light (inc. 1904)
                                                                                                61
McDonald Electric (D. S. McDonald Company, d/b/a 1892)
                                                                                                26
Medfield Electric Light and Power Company, The (inc. 1897)
                                                                                                28
Medford Electric Light (inc. 1888)
                                                                                                61
Medford Gas Light (chartered 1854)
                                                                                                22
Medway Electric Light and Power (inc. 1895)
                                                                                                27
Merchants Electric Company, The (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                61
Merchants Electric Light and Power (Maine inc. 1883)
                                                                                                28
Merrimac Electric (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                61
Merrimac Municipal Light Department (est. 1904)
                                                                                                44
Merrimack Valley Horse Railway (chartered 1863)
                                                                                                69
Merrimac Valley Power and Buildings (inc. 1915)
                                                                                                21
Merrimac Valley Power and Buildings (inc. 1916)
                                                                                                21
Merrimack-Essex Electric (1957 name change)
                                                                                                21
Methuen Gas Light (inc. 1890)
                                                                                                61
Middleboro Electric Light and Power (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                45
Middleboro Gas and Electric (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                45
Middleboro Gas Light (inc. 1856)
Middleboro Gas Works (John W. P. Jenks (?), d/b/a 1847)
                                                                                                45
Middleboro Gas Works (Wilburforce B. Hammond, d/b/a 1887)
                                                                                                45
Middleboro Gas Works (George A. Smith/Nahum E. Wilber, d/b/a 1888)
                                                                                                45
Middleboro Municipal Gas and Electric Department (est. 1893)
                                                                                                45
Middleborough Gas Works (inc. 1856)
                                                                                                45
Middlesex County Electric (1922 name change)
                                                                                                16
Middlesex Engineers (1916 name change)
                                                                                                17
Middlesex Electric Light (Maine inc. 1883)
                                                                                                21
Middleton Electric Light (inc. 1910)
                                                                                                44
Middleton Municipal Light Department (est. 1913)
                                                                                                44
Midstate Gas (inc. 1954)
                                                                                                15
Milford Electric Light and Power (chartered 1886)
                                                                                                18
Milford Gas Light (chartered 1854)
                                                                                                37
Milford and Uxbridge Street Railway (inc. 1901)
                                                                                                55
Mill River Electric (inc. 1902)
                                                                                                24
Millbury Electric (inc. 1887)
                                                                                                18
Millers Falls Water Supply District (1903 legislation)
                                                                                                48
Millers River Gas Light (inc. 1884)
                                                                                                16
Millers River Power (inc. 1913)
                                                                                                36
Millis Company, The (Maine inc. 1891)
                                                                                                28
Millis Electric Light (inc. 1897)
                                                                                                28
Millis Electric Plant (John S. Folsom, trustee 1897)
                                                                                                28
Milton Gas Light (chartered 1861)
                                                                                                 3
Milton Light and Power (inc. 1890)
                                                                                                27
Monadnock Natural Gas (inc. 1957)
                                                                                                61
Monatiquot Electric Light and Power Company, The (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                61
Monson Gas (inc. 1958)
                                                                                                61
Monson Gas and Electric (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                15
Montague Electric Light and Power (inc. 1902)
                                                                                                33
```

```
Montague Lighting District (chartered 1914)
                                                                                                 48
Montague Lighting and Fire District (1922 name change not accepted)
                                                                                                 48
Montaup Electric (inc. 1923)
                                                                                                 51
Montpelier and Barre Light and Power (inc. 1912)
                                                                                                 72
Monument Mills (1893 charter amendment)
                                                                                                 53
Morgan, Daniel H. (fl. 1907)
                                                                                                 40
Morgan, E. (permit 1905)
                                                                                                 70
Mount Hope Finishing (1926 legislation)
                                                                                                 46
Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge (inc. 1870; reaffirmed 1871)
                                                                                                 13
Mutual Gas Light Company of West Springfield, The (inc. 1894)
                                                                                                 61
Mystic Valley Gas (1953 name change)
                                                                                                 22
Nantasket Electric Light and Power (inc. 1890)
                                                                                                 61
Nantasket Gas (inc. 1921)
                                                                                                 61
Nantasket Gas Light (fl. 1895)
                                                                                                 62
Nantucket Cable Electric (inc. 1994)
                                                                                                 25
Nantucket Electric (inc. 1895)
                                                                                                 25
Nantucket Electric (1973 name change)
                                                                                                 25
Nantucket Electric Light (inc. 1888)
                                                                                                 25
Nantucket Gas and Electric (inc. 1903)
                                                                                                 25
Nantucket Gas and Electric (1931 name change)
                                                                                                 25
Nantucket Gas Light (chartered 1854)
                                                                                                 25
Narragansett Electric Light (Rhode Island inc. 1884)
                                                                                                 19
Nashua River Paper (inc. 1894)
                                                                                                 17
Nashua River Paper (inc. 1914)
                                                                                                 17
Nashua River Paper Corporation (inc. 1910)
                                                                                                 17
Natick Electric (Maine inc. 1886)
                                                                                                 27
Natick Electric (Massachusetts) (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                 27
Natick Gas and Electric (inc. 1895)
                                                                                                 27
Natick Gas Light (chartered 1861)
                                                                                                 62
Natick Gas Light (inc. 1875)
                                                                                                 37
Naumkeag Electric (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                 61
Naylor, John N. (1993 d/b/a)
                                                                                                 15
Needham Electric (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                 62
Needham Electric (inc. 1900)
                                                                                                 62
Needham Gas (inc. 1905)
                                                                                                 62
Needham Gas Company, The (inc. 1915)
                                                                                                 62
Needham Municipal Light (est. 1892)
                                                                                                 45
Neponset Electric Company, The (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                 62
Neponset Gas Light (fl. 1878)
                                                                                                 40
New Bedford Electric Light (inc. 1883)
                                                                                                 31
New Bedford Gas Light (chartered 1850)
                                                                                                 31
New Bedford Gas and Edison Light (1891 name change)
                                                                                                 31
New Bedford and Onset Street Railway (1907 legislation)
                                                                                                 55
New England Electric Company, The (inc. 1886)
                                                                                                 75
New England Fuel and Transportation (1917 voluntary)
                                                                                                 52
New England Gas and Coke (1897 voluntary)
                                                                                                 52
New England Hydro-Transmission Electric (inc. 1984)
                                                                                                 49
New England Maple Syrup (inc. 1905)
                                                                                                 70
New England Motor Company, The (inc. 1898)
                                                                                                 72
New England Natural Gas Transmission (inc. 1948)
                                                                                                 53
New England Power (inc. 1911)
                                                                                                 50
New England Power (inc. 1916)
                                                                                                 50
New England Weston Electric Light Company, The (Connecticut) (inc. 1880)
                                                                                                 26
New England Wholesale Electric (inc. 1972)
                                                                                                 53
New Hampshire Gas and Electric (1927 name change)
                                                                                                 54
New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad (1908 legislation)
                                                                                                 34
New Salem Electric (inc. 1925)
                                                                                                 14
Newburyport Electric Light and Power Company, The (inc. 1887)
                                                                                                 6
Newburyport Gas (chartered 1850)
                                                                                                  6
Newburyport Gas and Electric (1889 name change)
```

Newburyport Gas and Electric (wholesale) (1918 G&E action)	53
Newton Electric Light and Power (inc. 1886)	28
Newton and Watertown Gas Light (chartered 1854)	28
Nichols, Fred (trustee 1895)	32
Niles Trust Estate (William J. Niles Estate, d/b/a 1900)	41
Nissitissit Electric Company, The (1921 name change)	62
Nissitissit Electric Light and Power Company, The (inc. 1921)	62
Norfolk and Bristol Gas and Electric (inc. 1910)	62
Norfolk Electric Light and Power (inc. 1899)	62
North Adams Electric Light and Power (inc. 1885)	2
North Adams Gas Light (charter 1861)	62
North Adams Gas Light (charter 1864)	2
North Attleboro Electric Department (est. 1894)	45
North Attleboro Gas (inc. 1930)	12
North Attleborough Gas Light (inc. 1855)	12
North Attleboro Steam and Electric (inc. 1886)	19
North Bridgewater Gas Light (inc. 1859)	9
North Brookfield Electric (inc. 1889)	62
North Brookfield Electric Light and Power (1913 voluntary)	15 10
North County Gas Supply (inc. 1957) North Dana Box and Electric Light (Anthony W. Mason, d/b/a 1911)	41
North Dana Electric Light (Anthony W. Mason, d/b/a 1911)	41
North Eastern Electric (inc. 1922)	53
North Easton Electric (inc. 1890)	62
North Easton Village District (1887 charter)	48
North Pacific Public Service (inc. 1915)	73
North Shore Electric Light (1888 charter)	22
North Shore Gas (1928 name change)	6
North Shore Gas (inc. 1953)	5
Northampton Electric Lighting (inc. 1886)	24
Northampton Gas Light (chartered 1853)	9
Northern Berkshire Electric (1934 name change)	2
Northern Berkshire Gas (1934 name change)	2
Northern Kansas Electric (inc. 1916)	73
Northern Kansas Light and Power (1916 name change)	73
Northfield Acetylene Gas (Charles E. Williams, d/b/a 1904)	41
Northampton Schuyler Electric Light and Power (Connecticut (?) inc. 1884)	41
Norton Electric Light and Power (inc. 1908)	19
Norton Power and Electric (inc. 1916)	19
Norwood Electric (inc. 1899)	62
Norwood Electric Light Department (est. 1906)	45
Norwood Gas (inc. 1907)	5
Norwood Gas Light (inc. 1885)	5
Norwood Light and Power (inc. 1904)	62
NSTAR Electric (2007 name change)	30
NSTAR Gas (2001 name change)	36
Oak Taland Floatnia Light (Edward II Coff d/h/o 1004)	20
Oak Island Electric Light (Edward H. Goff, d/b/a 1884)	28
Oakham Municipal Light (est. 1927)	45
Oceanside Company (inc. 1908)	70 50
Olcott Falls Company (New Hampshire) (1881 name change)	
Old Colony Gas (1911 name change) Old Colony Light Company, The (inc. 1906)	4 75
Old Colony Street Railway (1905 legislation)	55
Orange Electric Light (inc. 1887)	15
The Otis Company (1908 legislation)	42
The Otis Company (wholesale)	50
	30
Palmer Electric (inc. 1887)	15
Palmer Gas (name change 1922)	14
Palmer Gas Light (inc. 1890)	63

```
Palmer Mills (inc. 1936)
                                                                                                50
Palmer and Monson Electric Company, The (1893 name change)
                                                                                                15
Pawtucket Gas Light (chartered 1853)
                                                                                                63
Paxton Municipal Light Department (est. 1913)
                                                                                                45
Peabody Electric Light Department (est. 1891)
                                                                                                45
Peabody Electric Light and Power (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                63
Pembroke Street Railway (inc. 1900)
                                                                                                55
Peoples' Electric (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                29
Peoples' Electric Light and Power (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                59
Peoples' Gas (inc. 1885)
                                                                                                59
Peoples' Gas and Electric Company of Stoneham (inc. 1896)
                                                                                                22
Pepperell, Town of (arrangement 1907)
                                                                                                46
Pepperell Electric Light and Power Company, The (inc. 1917)
                                                                                                17
Pittsfield Coal Gas (chartered 1853)
                                                                                                 1
Pittsfield Electric (inc. 1890)
                                                                                                35
Pittsfield Electric Light Company, The (Maine inc. 1884)
                                                                                                35
Pittsfield Electric Light Company, The (Massachusetts) (inc. 1885)
                                                                                                35
Pittsfield Illuminating (inc. 1887)
                                                                                                35
Pittsford Electric Light and Power Company, The (inc. 1912)
                                                                                                63
Pittsford Power (inc. 1913)
                                                                                                73
Plaza Massachusetts Acquisition (Delaware inc. 2012)
                                                                                                11
Plum Island Electric Trust (1922 association)
                                                                                                 6
                                                                                                55
Plymouth and Brockton Street Railway (inc. 1922)
Plymouth County Electric (1936 name change)
                                                                                                32
Plymouth County Gas, Light and Power (inc. 1908)
                                                                                                 7
Plymouth Electric Light (New Hampshire chartered 1886)
                                                                                                32
Plymouth Electric Light (Massachusetts) (inc. 1888)
                                                                                                32
Plymouth Gas Light (chartered 1853)
                                                                                                31
Portsmouth Power Company (New Hampshire) (1924 legislation)
                                                                                                53
Princeton Electric (inc. 1911)
                                                                                                63
Princeton Electric Light Department (est. 1912)
                                                                                                46
Proprietors of the Upper Locks and Canals of the Connecticut River (chartered 1793)
                                                                                                36
Providence Energy Corporation (Rhode Island inc. 1980)
                                                                                                12
Provincetown Electric (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                63
Provincetown Electric Light Company, The (inc. 1901)
                                                                                                63
Provincetown Gas Light (chartered 1854)
                                                                                                63
Provincetown Light and Power (inc. 1914)
                                                                                                31
Provincetown Light and Power Associates (1913 association)
                                                                                                31
Public Electric Light (inc. 1915)
                                                                                                73
Public Light and Power (inc. 1915)
                                                                                                73
Puget Sound Power and Light (1928 name change)
                                                                                                73
Puget Sound Traction, Light and Power (Maine inc. 1912)
                                                                                                73
Puget Sound Traction, Light and Power (Massachusetts) (inc. 1912)
                                                                                                73
Quaboag Gas Company of the Brookfields (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                63
Quaker Building (1922 name change)
                                                                                                39
Quincy Electric (1953 name change)
                                                                                                24
Quincy Electric Light and Power (inc. 1888)
                                                                                                24
Quincy Gas Light (chartered 1854)
                                                                                                63
Quincy Gas Light (inc. 1877)
                                                                                                63
Quincy Gas Light (inc. 1906)
                                                                                                63
Quincy Market Cold Storage (inc. 1881)
                                                                                                69
Quinsigamond Electric Power and Light (inc. 1892)
                                                                                                63
R. F. Electric Light and Power (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                 6
Randolph Electric Light (Charles Doherty, d/b/a 1893)
                                                                                                20
Randolph Electric Light and Power (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                63
Randolph and Holbrook Electric Company, The (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                63
Randolph and Holbrook Electric Light (Charles Doughty, d/b/a 1902)
                                                                                                20
Randolph and Holbrook Electric Light (Charles W. Sabin, Jr., d/b/a 1903)
                                                                                                20
Randolph and Holbrook Light and Power (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                63
```

```
Randolph and Holbrook Light and Power Association (1914 association)
                                                                                                20
Randolph and Holbrook Power and Electric (inc. 1915)
                                                                                                20
Randolph Power Company (inc. 1887)
                                                                                                20
Rawson Light and Power (inc. 1895)
                                                                                                13
The Reading Electric Light and Power Company (inc. 1890)
                                                                                                63
Reading Gas and Electric (inc. 1894)
                                                                                                64
Reading Municipal Light Department (est. 1892)
                                                                                                46
Reading and Stoneham Gas Light (inc. 1859)
                                                                                                64
Revere Gas (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                64
Revere Gas Light (inc. 1885)
                                                                                                64
Revere and Winthrop Gas (inc. 1894)
                                                                                                64
Rockingham County Light and Power (New Hampshire) (1902 legislation)
                                                                                                54
Rockland Electric Light and Power Company, The (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                23
Rockport Gas (inc. 1895)
                                                                                                64
Rockport Electric Power, Light and Heat (Maine) (inc. 1894)
                                                                                                64
Rowley Electric Light Department (est. 1910)
                                                                                                46
Roxbury Electric Light (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                64
Roxbury Gas Light (chartered 1852)
                                                                                                 3
Russell Municipal Light Department (est. 1920)
                                                                                                46
Saco-Lowell Shops (chartered 1845)
                                                                                                70
Sagamore Electric (inc. 1909)
                                                                                                64
Sagamore Gas Light and Heating (inc. 1880)
                                                                                                64
Salem Electric Lighting Company, The (inc. 1882)
                                                                                                21
Salem Gas Light (chartered 1847)
                                                                                                 5
Salem Terminal (inc. 1923)
                                                                                                50
Salisbury and Amesbury Gas (chartered 1854)
                                                                                                64
Salisbury Mills (chartered 1856)
                                                                                                21
Sandwich Gas Light (Boston and Sandwich Glass, d/b/a) (fl. 1865)
                                                                                                41
Sargent Electric Light (William M. Sargent, d/b/a 1896)
                                                                                                16
Schuyler Electric Light (Connecticut) (c. 1886)
                                                                                                16
Seekonk Electric (inc. 1911)
                                                                                                19
Shaker Grist Mill (fl. 1917)
                                                                                                41
Shawmut Gas (chartered 1854)
                                                                                                64
Sheffield Light and Power Company, The (inc. 1905)
                                                                                                64
Shelburne Falls Electric Light and Power (inc. 1888)
                                                                                                64
Shelburne Falls Electric Light and Power (inc. 1908)
                                                                                                33
Shelburne Falls Electric Light and Power (Charles Wilcox/Ernest Halligan, d/b/a 1897)
                                                                                                33
Shelburne Falls Fire District (chartered 1855)
                                                                                                48
Shirley Electric (1914 name change)
                                                                                                17
Shirley Light, Heat and Power (inc. 1913)
                                                                                                17
Shirley Light Plant (Laurance H. Cushing/Thomas E. Whitaker, d/b/a 1913)
                                                                                                17
Shrewsbury Electric Light Department (est. 1908)
                                                                                                46
Silver City Water and Electric (est. 1904)
                                                                                                73
Smith and Patterson
                                                                                                71
Somerville Electric Light (inc. 1887)
                                                                                                27
Somerville Electric Light, Heat and Power (inc. 1887)
                                                                                                64
Somerville Gas Light (chartered 1854)
                                                                                                37
Somerville Gas Company, The (inc. 1885)
                                                                                                64
South Attleboro Gas (Thomas G. Sadler, d/b/a 1902)
                                                                                                41
South Boston Gas Light (chartered 1852)
                                                                                                 3
South Carolina Light, Power and Railway (inc. 1912)
                                                                                                73
South Deerfield Gas (1902 association)
                                                                                                41
South Hadley Electric Light Department (est. 1914)
                                                                                                46
South Hadley Falls Electric Light Company, The (inc. 1888)
                                                                                                46
South Hadley Gas (unincorporated, d/b/a 1901)
                                                                                                 9
                                                                                                 9
South Hadley Gas Company, The (inc. 1904)
South Shore Gas (inc. 1912)
                                                                                                64
South Shore Utilities Associates (1936 voluntary)
                                                                                                 7
Southbridge Electric (inc. 1887)
                                                                                                13
Southbridge Gas and Electric (1890 name change)
                                                                                                13
```

```
Southeastern Massachusetts Power and Electric (1916 name change)
                                                                                                32
Southern Berkshire Power and Electric (1919 name change)
                                                                                                19
Southern Massachusetts Power (inc. 1911)
                                                                                                54
Southern Union (Delaware) (1976 name change)
                                                                                                12
Southern Union Gas (Delaware) (1942 name change)
                                                                                                12
Southern Union Utilities (Delaware inc. 1929)
                                                                                                12
Southern Vermont Light and Power (inc. 1910)
                                                                                                73
Southwick Electric (inc. 1915)
                                                                                                65
Southwick Municipal Light (est. 1919)
                                                                                                46
Spencer Gas Company, The (inc. 1886)
                                                                                                14
Springfield Electric Light Company, The (inc. 1881)
                                                                                                34
Springfield Gas Light (chartered 1847)
                                                                                                 9
Stanton, Henry E. (unincorporated, d/b/a 1904)
                                                                                                36
Steam and Power Company of Boston (New York Power and Heat Company, d/b/a 1900)
                                                                                                29
Stedman/Steadman (?), Marshall W. (unincorporated, d/b/a 1908
                                                                                                41
Sterling Electric Light Department (est. 1911)
                                                                                                46
Stockbridge Lighting (inc. 1906)
                                                                                                19
Stoneham Gas and Electric (inc. 1894)
                                                                                                65
Stoneham and Wakefield Electric Light and Power Company (inc. 1888)
                                                                                                65
Stoughton Gas and Electric (inc. 1891)
                                                                                                23
Stoughton Gas Light (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                23
Stoughton Light, Heat and Power (Maine inc. 1888)
                                                                                                23
Stow Municipal Electric Department (est. 1994)
                                                                                                46
Strathmore Paper (inc. 1911)
                                                                                                36
Suburban Electric (1953 name change)
                                                                                                22
Suburban Gas (inc. 1951)
                                                                                                65
Suburban Gas and Electric (inc. 1895)
                                                                                                22
Suburban Light and Power (inc. 1886)
                                                                                                 3
Suburban Manufacturing (inc. 1906)
                                                                                                65
Suffolk Gas (chartered 1850)
                                                                                                61
Suffolk Lighting (inc. 1907)
                                                                                                65
Suffield Electric Light (Connecticut chartered 1895)
                                                                                                34
Sun Electric and Illuminating (inc. 1884)
                                                                                                75
Sunderland Electric Light and Power (inc. 1905)
                                                                                                33
Sunderland Gas (partnership, d/b/a 1903)
                                                                                                41
Sunderland Gas (Arizona) (inc. 1909)
                                                                                                41
Swampscott Electric (inc. 1890)
                                                                                                65
Sylvic Gas Light (chartered 1848)
                                                                                                75
340 Main Street Trust (inc. 1957)
                                                                                                41
Taunton Electric Lighting (inc. 1882)
                                                                                                46
Taunton Gas Light (chartered 1853)
                                                                                                 9
Taunton Municipal Light Plant (est. 1896)
                                                                                                46
Templeton Municipal Light Plant (est. 1906)
                                                                                                46
Templeton Municipal Lighting and Water Plant (est. 1906)
                                                                                                46
Tennessee Eastern Electric (inc. 1912)
                                                                                                73
Tennessee Eastern Power (inc. 1925)
                                                                                                73
Tennessee Valley Light and Power (inc. 1914)
                                                                                                73
Texas Southwestern Gas (Delaware) (1940 name change)
                                                                                                12
Thomas, W. B.
                                                                                                71
Thomson-Houston Electric (1888) (intended as Amherst Electric Light)
                                                                                                33
Thomson-Houston Electric Company of Boston (Connecticut inc. 1887)
                                                                                                27
Thorndike Company (1922 legislation)
                                                                                                54
Tremont Gas (chartered 1846)
                                                                                                65
Tri-County Electric (inc. 1936)
                                                                                                65
Turners Falls Company (1904 legislation)
                                                                                                36
Turners Falls Power and Electric (1914 name change)
                                                                                                36
Tyngsboro Electric Light (Albert A. Flint/Lucius A. Derby, d/b/a 1908)
                                                                                                17
Tyngsboro Electric Light (inc. 1909)
                                                                                                17
UMC Electric (inc. 1989)
                                                                                                10
```

```
Union Electric Light (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                 18
Union Electric Light and Power Company (Maine inc. 1885)
                                                                                                 28
Union Gas Light in Attleboro (chartered 1860)
                                                                                                 65
Union Gas Light (Attleboro) (chartered 1867)
                                                                                                 65
Union Gas Light (Rockland) (inc. 1887)
                                                                                                 65
Union Gas Light Company of Boston, The (inc. 1865)
                                                                                                 65
Union Gas Works (Boston) (inc. 1865)
                                                                                                 41
Union Gas Works (Pittsfield) (unincorporated, d/b/a)
                                                                                                 1
Union Light and Power (1912 name change)
                                                                                                 18
Union S. Adams Electric Light (Union S. Adams, d/b/a 1898)
                                                                                                 10
Unionville Fire and Water District (chartered 1916)
                                                                                                 48
United Electric Light (inc. 1887)
                                                                                                 34
United States Electric Light (inc. 1872)
                                                                                                 65
United States Street Lighting (inc. 1879)
                                                                                                 75
Universal Electric Light, Power and Machine Company, The (inc. 1908)
                                                                                                 73
Upton Electric (inc. 1903)
                                                                                                 18
Uxbridge and Northbridge Electric (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                 18
Vermont Electric Cooperative (Vermont inc. 1938)
                                                                                                 36
Vermont Hydro Electric Corporation (inc. 1919)
                                                                                                 73
Vermont Power and Paper (inc. 1923)
                                                                                                 73
Village Water (Connecticut chartered 1895)
                                                                                                 34
Vineyard Haven Electric Light and Power Company, The (inc. 1904)
                                                                                                 65
Vineyard Haven Gas and Electric (chartered 1888)
                                                                                                 66
Vineyard Haven Gas and Electric Light (inc. 1904)
                                                                                                 42
Vineyard Lighting (1908 name change)
                                                                                                 20
Virginian Power Company, The (inc. 1912)
                                                                                                 73
Wachusett Electric (1933 name change)
                                                                                                 16
Wachusett Electric Light (Maine inc. 1883)
                                                                                                 10
                                                                                                 5
Wachusett Gas (1951 name change)
Waite and Smith (unincorporated, d/b/a 1906)
                                                                                                 42
Wakefield Electric Light and Power (inc. 1888)
                                                                                                 66
Wakefield Municipal Light Department (est. 1892)
                                                                                                 16
Wakefield Municipal Gas and Light Department (1994 name change)
                                                                                                 46
Waltham Electric (inc. 1913)
                                                                                                 66
Waltham Electric Lighting (inc. 1886)
                                                                                                 28
Waltham Gas Light (chartered 1853)
                                                                                                 28
Waltham Street Railway (inc. 1900)
                                                                                                 71
Walworth Light and Power (inc. 1888)
                                                                                                 26
Wamesit Power (chartered 1865)
                                                                                                 42
Wanoosnoc Power (inc. 1893)
                                                                                                 10
Ware Electric (inc. 1890)
                                                                                                 15
Ware Electric Light Company, The (inc. 1887)
                                                                                                 15
Ware Gas (inc. 1923)
                                                                                                 42
Ware Gas Light (chartered 1853)
                                                                                                 42
Ware Gas Light (inc. 1907)
                                                                                                 42
Ware Industries (1947 legislation)
                                                                                                 42
Ware Power and Improvement (inc. 1890)
                                                                                                 66
Warren and Brookfield Electric Light (inc. 1900)
                                                                                                 66
Warren Electric (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                 66
Warren Gas Works (fl. 1886)
                                                                                                 42
Warren Power (inc. 1912)
                                                                                                 54
Washington-Idaho Water, Light and Power (1916 name change)
                                                                                                 73
Webster Electric (inc. 1887)
                                                                                                 13
Webster Gas-Light (Henry H. Stevens, d/b/a 1865)
                                                                                                 13
Webster Gas-Light (Stevens Linen Works, d/b/a 1868)
                                                                                                 13
Webster and Southbridge Gas and Electric (1907 name change)
                                                                                                 13
Weeks Real Estate Trust (Massachusetts voluntary)
                                                                                                 71
Wellesley Board of Public Works
                                                                                                 46
Wellesley Electric (inc. 1889)
                                                                                                 66
```

Wellesley Municipal Light Plant (est. 1892)	28
West Boston Fuel (inc. 1927)	37
West Boston Gas (inc. 1911)	37
West Boylston Municipal Lighting (est. 1909)	46
West Cambridge Gas Light (chartered 1854)	22
West Springfield, City of (1906 legislation)	47
West Springfield, Town of (1895 arrangement)	34
West Springfield Gas (inc. 1882)	56
West Stockbridge Lighting (James F. Bossidy, d/b/a 1914)	19
Westboro Electric Light and Power (Maine inc. 1886)	16
Westborough Gas and Electric Company, The (inc. 1889)	18
Western Counties Electric (1929 name change)	33
Western Hancock Electric (1933 name change)	2
Western Massachusetts Company (inc. 1910)	66
Western Massachusetts Electric (inc. 1925)	2
Western Massachusetts Electric (1933 name change)	33
Westfield Electric Light (inc. 1887)	47 47
Westfield Electric Light (William A. Chase, d/b/a 1886)	
Westfield Gas Light (inc. 1868) Westfield Gas and Electric Department (est. 1899)	47 47
Westfield Power (inc. 1879)	47
Westfield River Paper (inc. 1916)	54
Westfield River Paper, Inc. (inc. 1923)	54
Westfield River Power and Light (inc. 1907)	54
Westfield Schuyler Electric (Schuyler Electric Light, d/b/a 1885)	47
Weston Aqueduct (inc. c. 1895)	29
Weston Electric Light (inc. 1896)	29
Weston Illuminating (inc. 1882)	4
Weymouth Gas (inc. 1885)	66
Weymouth Light and Power (inc. 1889)	20
Weymouth Water Power (inc. 1899)	20
Whitaker, Thomas, d/b/a 1913	17
Whitaker-Cushing Company (inc. 1913)	17
White River Falls Corporation (New Hampshire chartered 1848)	50
Whitin Machine Works (chartered 1868)	70
Whitman, Town of (1892 legislation)	47
Whitman Electric (inc. 1888)	23
Whitman Light and Power (inc. 1896)	23
Whitman Light Plant (General Electric, d/b/a 1896)	23
The Williamstown Electric Light Company (inc. 1888)	2
Williamstown Gas (inc. 1889)	2
Williamsville Electric (inc. 1908)	54
Wilmington Power and Paper (Vermont chartered 1908)	50
Winchendon Electric Company, The (inc. 1889)	65
Winchendon Electric Light and Power (inc. 1889)	14
Winchester Electric Light Company, The (inc. 1888)	27
Winchester Gas and Electric (inc. 1895)	66
Winchester Gas Light (chartered 1852)	65
Winnisimmet Coal Gas (fl. 1853)	42
Winnisimmet Gas (inc. 1898)	66
Winthrop Gas (inc. 1885)	66
Winthrop Gas and Electric Company, The (inc. 1889)	66
Winthrop Gas and Electric Company, The (inc. 1899)	66
Woburn Electric Light (inc. 1888)	27
Woburn Electric Light and Power (inc. 1887)	27
Woburn Gas Light (chartered 1854)	22
Woburn Light, Heat and Power (inc. 1897)	27
Woburn Power (inc. 1890)	54 44
Wood, Cornelius A. et al (unincorporated, d/b/a 1922)	44 44
Wood, William C. (unincorporated, d/b/a 1917) Woodville Electric Light (inc. 1905)	28
MOOGATITE FIECUIT FIRIT (THE TAGA)	28

woonsocket Electric Machine and Power (Rhode Island) (legislation 1890)	42
Woonsocket Gas (Rhode Island inc. 1851)	18
Worcester Consolidated Street Railway (chartered 1886)	55
Worcester County Electric (1937 name change)	14
Worcester County Gas (inc. 1903)	14
Worcester County Natural Gas (inc. 1958)	66
Worcester Electric Light (Maine inc. 1883)	13
Worcester Electric Light Company, The (Massachusetts inc. 1884)	13
Worcester Electric Power (Maine inc. 1885)	13
Worcester Gas Light (1849 association)	37
Worcester Gas Light (charter 1850)	66
Worcester Gas Light (charter 1851)	37
Worcester Suburban Electric (1910 name change)	18
Wrentham Gas (inc. 1915)	66
Wyley, Solon L. (d/b/a 1883)	15
Yankee Atomic Electric (inc. 1954)	51

HISTORY OF THE BERKSHIRE GAS COMPANY

^{1.} No capital stock; plant jointly owned by 3 manufacturers (one may have been The J. Barker & Brothers Manufacturing Company, a textile mill) during 1885-1890 period, and sold gas to these mills at cost. Reported as being connected with Pittsfield Coal Gas; John Dunbar was supervisor for both companies. References <u>Directory of Gas Light Companies and Their Officers in the United States and Canadas</u>, 5th Edition (1886); <u>Whipple's Electric, Gas, and Street Railway Financial Reference Directory</u> (1890). No record after 1890; either absorbed by Pittsfield Coal Gas or ceased operations. Further research required.

Bankruptcy court appointed John E. Maloney as trustee to ensure company remained a going concern under provisions of the thenexisting Chapter 10 of bankruptcy code (R-1060/100; R-1069/246).

Shell corporation organized for purpose of reorganizing The Berkshire Gas Company under a holding company system. References DPU 97-107 (1/30/1998); DPU 98-61 (11/5/1998).

```
12/18/1951 I (1)
Berkshire Gas Company------[Page 2]
                            G-5/1/1953 (DPU 10395) (2) ↑
  3/9/1889 G
                                      (R-491/540)
  E-1902 (shareholder vote) C 3/2/1934 G
                                                         4/30/1953 G
2/8/1888 G (3)
The Williamstown Electric Light Company------| 10/20/1902 G (R-239/489)
 11/13/1860 G
 E-10/17/1902 (G&E 344) (4)
Adams Gas Light------ 2/2/1934 (DPU 4716) (5) (R-419/237)
      12/10/1887 G
Adams Electric Light and Power----- 11/1/1902 C; G (G&E 344*)
  2/29/1864 (St.1864, c. 57)
  E-3/14/1890 (G&E 28)
G-c. 1864 (6)
Sylvander Johnson <u>et al</u>----- 4/25/1864 (R-99/189)
       2/7/1885 G
North Adams Electric Light and Power---- 7/1/1890 C (G&E 28*)
   4/12/1927 (Delaware) G (7)
                                    Rec-8/2/1934
Deerfield Glassine (Monroe Bridge)-------to 3/1/1935----| E-3/1935 (reseller); 6/1952 (direct) (8)
  10/7/1926 G 4/25/1927 G ↑
Deerfield Glassine----T---Riverside Glassine---- 5/6/1927 (R-750/1)
  6/1922 (Maine) ↑
6/2/1922 (R-690/49)
Deerfield Valley
 Paper (Monroe)----- 11/7/1926 (R-721/356)
   12/23/1929 G
Deerfield River Electric (Rowe/Heath)------ 7/1/1937 (DPU 5081) (R-820/190)
      3/11/1911 G
E-5/1/1901 I (9) ↑
G. H. Turner Electric Light Plant
(G. H. Turner, d/b/a) (Charlemont)----- 8/1/1911 C (G&E 680*)
   2/19/1925 G
Western Massachusetts
                         10/20/1933 G
 Electric (Hancock)-------Western Hancock Electric------- E-5/2/1945 F; I (10)
```

- Organized to separate gas operations of Northern Berkshire Gas.
- Earlier petition to separate gas and electric operations withdrawn by parties and dismissed without prejudice. Reference DPU 9898 (3/27/1952).
- 3. Planned to provide both gas and electric service. Certificates of condition filed with Secretary of State show company's only assets consisted of land and water power rights.
- 4. Earlier petition to provide electric service withdrawn. Reference G&E 22 (12/30/1890).
- 5. Companion Order DPU 4715 made approval retroactive to 1/1/1934 for accounting purposes.
- 6. One of North Adams Gas Light's original incorporators. Deed references rights associated with gas pipes from grantors to company, suggesting that Mr. Johnson may have been operating a gas system prior to 1864. Further research warranted.
- Operated electric distribution system supplying its employees and approximately 20 other customers, as well as current for streetlighting, in Monroe Bridge section of Monroe since at least 1930 (probably as far back as 1920).
- 8. DPU approved relevant sections of company's bankruptcy reorganization plan whereby Northern Berkshire Gas would extend service to Deerfield Glassine, which then became reseller to former direct customers of Deerfield Glassine. Reference DPU 4930 (1/30/1935). Overall plan approved 3/1/1935 (R-815/1). Direct service extended to town in 6/1952; corporate predecessor already had authority to serve town pursuant to St.1906, c. 75 (2/16/1906). Further research required regarding various dates.
- 9. Had been called Turner Individual Electric Light during first few years of operation. Reference I.
- 10. No petition filed under G.L. c. 164, § 96; Northern Berkshire Gas already had authority to serve adjacent section of town pursuant to DPU 4585 (3/10/1933). New England Gas and Electric Association sold properties and franchises of this 44-customer company to Massachusetts Utility Associates for \$1,704.85, which were then conveyed to Northern Berkshire Gas. Securities and Exchange Commission approved request for PUHCA exemption to facilitate liquidation on 10/31/1945, and company dissolved 4/10/1946. References G; I; Federal Register 11/3/1945.

HISTORY OF BOSTON GAS COMPANY (d/b/a National Grid)

```
E-9/1/1909 (G&E 592) [-----to Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston-----[Page 29]
                 (R-3390/104 & 106) ↑
  12/11/1903 (St.1903, c. 417)
Boston Consolidated Gas------[Page 4]
  1/22/1823 (St. 1822, c. 41)
Boston Gas Light------ 6/15/1905 (G&E 398) (3)
  8/15/1822 (joint-stock company)
City Gas Company (2)
(Alexander Parris et al, d/b/a)-----Rec-1822----- 1/1823
                                   11/1889 (4)
  2/19/1853 (St.1853, c. 17) (Boston) \Gamma----Suburban Light and Power--[Page 26]
 E-10/10/1887 (G&E 6)
                           Brookline Gas Light------
    10/16/1886 G
                                                           (R-3049/226)
Suburban Light and Power------ 11/15/1887 (G&E 6*) (R-598/327) (4)
    6/20/1885 G ↑
Brookline Electric Light----- 2/16/1887 (R-588/27)
   2/6/1854 (St.1854, c. 9)
Dorchester Gas Light------ 6/15/1905 (G&E 398) (3)
  2/6/1861 (St.1861, c. 26) ↑
                                                           (R-3049/230)
Milton Gas Light----- 2/29/1864 G (5)
  5/17/1852 (St.1852, c. 198)
Roxbury Gas Light-----| 6/15/1905 (G&E 398) (3)
    3/19/1853 (St.1853, c. 63)
                                                           (R-3049/236)
12/2/1884 G (6)
                                                          (R-3049/232)
The Bay State Gas Company------ 6/15/1905 (G&E 398) (3)
       7/11/1884 G (7)
                           ↑
                                                           (R-3050/561)
Consumers Gas Company of Boston (Boston)------ 1884 (franchise right)
   4/13/1852 (St.1852, c. 103)
South Boston Gas Light------ 6/15/1905 (G&E 398) (3)
     7/15/1896 C; G (8)
                                                           (R-3047/237)
(R-3049/234)
```

- 1. Both charter and property purchased by new owners in 1826, hence no change in corporate status.
- 2. Also known as "The Association." Permit granted by Aldermen 8/27/1822. Reference Gas Age-Record (11/4/1922).
- 3. Also pursuant to St.1903, c. 417 (12/11/1903), as amended by St. 1905, c. 421 (5/19/1905).
- 4. Served Brookline and, after annexations by Boston, adjoining sections of Boston. On 11/14/1887, Brookline Gas Light purchased franchise and property of Suburban for \$92,000; merger was condition of Commission approval of pending request to provide electric service. While Commission believed at time that Suburban had been practically merged or consolidated, corporation actually remained in existence, although inactive. In 11/1889, Brookline got Suburban's tax and corporate paperwork back up to date and sold original Suburban stock to new purchasers for \$8,000, on provision that Suburban not engage in electric operations within Town of Brookline. Reference C.
- 5. Pursuant to St.1864, c. 56 (2/29/1864). No information as to whether company ever commenced operations.
- 6. Originally formed by J. Edward Addicks to personally take control of the Boston gas business, but ultimately ended up being mainly a wholesale company to companies under his control. St.1893, c. 474 (6/10/1893) required company to rescind a dodgy \$4.5 million note, executed 3/11/1885 and payable in 99 years, by 12/1/1893 or its charter would be revoked and company placed in receivership. Company rescinded note on 11/24/1893. Reference C.
- 7. City permit granted 11/17/1884, but vetoed by mayor and rescinded 12/28/1885. Franchise ultimately sold to J. Edward Addicks and his associates as part of his dodgy plan to take over the gas business in Boston.
- 8. Part of the Whitney syndicate. Company authorized by St.1896, c. 537 (6/9/1896); Governor veto overridden. Organizers accepted charter, organized on 7/15/1896, and operated as a wholesale gas supplier. References C; Attorney General v. Massachusetts Pipe Line Gas, 179 Mass. 15 (1901).

(From Page 3)			
Boston Consolidated Gas			[Page 5]
(G-From Page 28)	1	•	
Newton and Watertown Gas Light			(DPU 627)
(G-From Page 28)	↑		(R-4512/145)
Waltham Gas Light	^J G-9/1/1909 (G&E 592) C (R-3466/191)		
2/18/1847 (St.1847, c. 21) 3/3/			
Massachusetts Solar (St. 1848	, c. 38) (St. 1853, c. 14)		
Gas and FoundryEast Boston I	ron and Gas _T East Boston Gas	5/1/1922	(DPU 627)
(G-From Page 28)	↑		(R-4364/381)
Chelsea Gas Light	1/1/1910 (G&E 593) C (R-3419/616)		
2/24/1860 (St.1860, c. 36) (1)		
Citizens Gas Light Company of Quincy	Rec-10/1891	8/1/1928	(DPU 3154)
3/12/1846 (St.1846, c. 98)			(R-1809/52)
E-6/9/1886 (St.1886, c. 272)	3/31/1892 C; G		
Charlestown Gas	$_{T^{ ext{}}}$ Charlestown Gas and Electric $ $	2/1/1931	(DPU 3956)
	<u>†</u>		(R-5235/421)
	(Charlestown District)		
5/4/1882 G	9/16/1887 (Aldermen) (2)		
Weston Illuminating (Boston)	[Page 26]		
1880 (Connecticut) P	(Charlestown District)		
The New England Weston	9/16/1887 (Aldermen) (2)		
Electric Light Company	j[Page 26]		
10/26/1908 G	6/1/1911 G		
Plymouth County Gas, Light and PowerOld Colony Gas			(DPU 10076)
			(R-3199/115)

^{1.} Denied authority to enter into electric operations. Reference G&E 9 (1888). Company defaulted on notes 10/1891; noteholders assumed management only to discover even more "financial chaos." Reference C.

Pole locations and permits of these companies within Charlestown transferred to Charlestown Gas. Reference <u>Report of Proceedings</u>
of the City of Boston for the <u>Municipal Year 1887</u>, Board of Aldermen (9/26/1887).

E-12/28/1972 (DPU 17444) (1) [-----to Boston Edison------[Page 29] (Charlestown) (From Page 4) 8/2/1955 G (2) (3) 9/29/1950 G (4) Central Massachusetts Gas------ 1/14/1972 (DPU 17138) (5) (G-From Page 14) Worcester County Electric------ G-2/9/1951 (DPU 9257) (R-3317/538) (G-From Page 14) The Spencer Gas Company------ G-2/9/1951 (DPU 9257) (R-3317/509) 1/15/1873 G (G-From Page 16) 1 Wachusett Electric------ G-2/9/1951 (DPU 9257) (R-3317/528) 1/23/1907 G Norwood Gas-----| 1/14/1972 (DPU 17138) (5) 10/26/1885 G (7) Norwood Gas Light----- 8/10/1909 C (G&E 576*) (R-1850/442) (8) (From Page 20) Lynn Gas------ 12/20/1973 (DPU 17574) (5) (From Page 22) Mystic Valley Gas----- 12/20/1973 (DPU 17574) (5) 1/28/1953 G (9) North Shore Gas------ 12/20/1973 (DPU 17574) (5) 3/11/1847 (St.1847, c. 67) Salem Gas Light----- 10/27/1953 (DPU 10453) (R-4024/244) 2/19/1853 (St.1853, c. 18) Gloucester Gas Light------ 10/27/1953 (DPU 10453) (R-4024/248) (G-From Page 22) Beverly Gas and Electric Light-----J G-10/27/1953 (DPU 10453) (R-4024/251) (10) (From Page 6) Essex Gas-----------| 11/1/2010 (DPU 09-139) (11) (From Page 7) Colonial Gas----------- 3/15/2020 (DPU 19-69) (12)

- 1. Involved Boston Gas' Charlestown Division.
- 2. Adopted d/b/a names of "Keyspan Energy Delivery New England" on 11/8/2000 and "National Grid" on 5/1/2008.
- 3. Sold appliance business to Massachusetts Water Heater Company on 4/14/1988.
- 4. Organized to separate gas operations of Worcester Suburban Electric and Spencer Gas.
- 5. Acquired by Eastern Gas and Fuel, which immediately conveyed assets to Boston Gas in form of stockholder contribution.
- 6. Earlier petition to merge with Wachusett Electric \underline{et} \underline{al} disallowed in DPU 6079 (1940).
- 7. Company sought authority to enter into electric operations in G&E 245 (1899), but petition appears to have been withdrawn.
- 8. Incorporators of Norwood Gas acquired property (excluding franchise) of Norwood Gas Light 7/25/1908 (R-1850/442). Incorporators later voted to acquire Norwood Gas Light stock and issue additional stock to pay debt of Norwood Gas Light. Reference C.
- 9. Organized to consolidate Salem Gas Light, Gloucester Gas Light, and gas operations of Beverly Gas and Electric Light.
- 10. Earlier petition to merge gas operations into Beverly Gas (<u>a.v</u>.) withdrawn by parties and dismissed without prejudice. Reference DPU 9897 (3/27/1952).
- 11. Articles of merger filed with Secretary of State 10/8/2010, with effective date of 11/1/2010. Reference G.
- 12. Articles of merger filed with Secretary of State 2/20/2020, with effective date of 3/15/2020. Reference G.

```
2/12/1853 (St.1853, c. 3)
                    3/23/1955 G
                                   1/18/1983 G
                                                  11/6/1998 G (1)
6/30/1921 G
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas------| 1/4/1924 (DPU 1410)
   5/12/1921 (R-2486/240) (2)
                                                      (R-2586/489)
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas
8/4/1860 W (4) Rec-7/17/1918; ↑
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas-----For-8/28/1920------<sup>J</sup> 5/21/1921 D (R-2486/240)
  10/26/1877 G 5/31/1928 G
Ipswich Gas Light------ | 11/1/1948 (DPU 8377) (5)
    12/27/1906 I
                                                      (R-3631/169)
Groveland Light Department------[page 44]
             (Groveland) 4/1/1907 C ↑ sold for $7,000
  12/7/1888 G
7/28/1884 (Maine) C
                                                  (DPU 9181) (R-3781-368)
Essex Electric Light and Power------| 12/20/1888 C; S
         3/11/1889 (St.1889, c. 96)
7) E-6/6/1889 (G&E 20)
 4/10/1850
(St.1850, c. 147)
Newburyport Gas----- 4/1/1926 (DPU 2138)
     3/4/1887 G
                                       (R-2690/236)
The Newburyport Electric Light
 and Power Company----- 10/22/1889 C (R-1606/271)
    6/18/1889 G (6)
R. F. Electric Light and Power--- 1891 G
     5/29/1922 G (7)
9/3/1998 G (8)
                                   (R-2998/251)
ECGC Acquisition Gas----- 9/30/1998 (DTE 98-27)
```

- Adopted d/b/a names of "Keyspan Energy Delivery New England" on 11/8/2000 and "National Grid" on 5/1/2008.
- 2. Shareholder bought company in foreclosure action and rebuilt gas works at his own expense. Reference D.
- 3. Date of asset conveyance; associated securities issuance approved in DPU 468 (11/4/1921).
- 4. Date that stockholder assessment was certified, according to Tax Commissioner report. Corporation reportedly formed sometime in 1854, and purchased gas until it constructed its own works in 1888. References C, DPU 468.
- 5. Asset sale; earlier petition of Lowell Gas Light to acquire company withdrawn in DPU 7364 (1946).
- Manufacturer of isolated electric generating plants, but also held franchise rights. Considered an electric light company for state tax purposes.
- 7. Plum Island Beach Company developed northern tip of Plum Island in 1920s, and formed trust to extend electric service to that area as a wholesale customer of Haverhill Electric. Trust filed for bankruptcy in 1934 and Haverhill Electric purchased assets for \$6,990; trust subsequently terminated.
- Shell corporation organized for purpose of transforming company into wholly-owned subsidiary of Eastern Enterprises. Reference DPU 98-27 (9/17/1998).

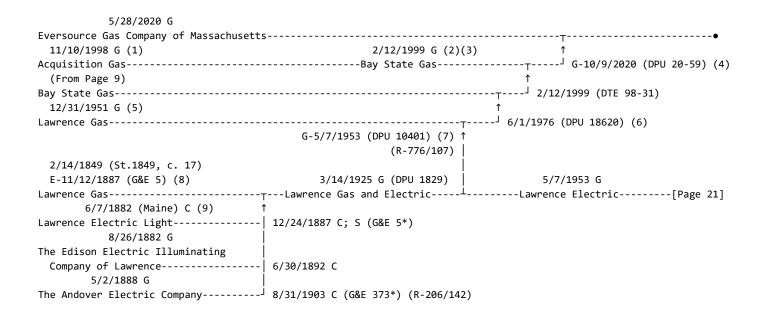
```
8/6/1999 G (1)
                                                              8/31/1999 G (2)
4/5/1948 G (3)
  5/2/1849 (St.1849, c. 234)
                                          7/30/1981 G ↑
10/25/1972 G ↑
 2/27/1929 G (4)
Buzzards Bay Gas------ 7/30/1981 (DPU 515)
 2/27/1929 G (5) 2/2/1931 G ↑
Cape Cod Gas----Barnstable County Gas---- 1/18/1939 (DPU 5746) (6)
  6/8/1981 G (7)
                                            _{\text{T}^{-}} 7/30/1981 (DPU 514)
Colonial Gas-----
       3/30/1929 G; H (voluntary) (8)
American Commonwealths Power System
   ↓ 11/21/1929 (voluntary) G; H
American Commonwealth Power Associates
   ↓ 12/15/1936 (voluntary) G; H (9)
American Utilities Associates
   1/29/1946 (voluntary) G; H 3/27/1973 G; H (10)
American Business Associates-----Colonial Gas Energy System----------- 7/30/1981 (DPU 514)
      3/18/1936 H (voluntary) (11)
South Shore Utilities Associates----- 7/1/1954 H
 7/15/1930 H (voluntary) (12)
Northeastern Utility
                                                 8/19/1943 G
                      7/17/1935 G
                                                                   12/30/1946 G
 Associates------Northeastern Associates------Alcoma Packing Association-----trust terminated
```

- Shell corporation organized for purpose of transforming company into wholly-owned subsidiary of Eastern Enterprises; needed to be surviving company in order to implement certain cash payment terms of the merger without creating adverse tax consequences for Colonial Gas shareholders. At time of merger proceeding in DTE 98-128, proposed shell company had placeholder name of "Acquisition Gas Company." Reference DPU 98-128 (7/15/1999).
- Adopted d/b/a names of "Keyspan Energy Delivery New England" on 11/8/2000 and "National Grid" on 5/1/2008.
- 3. Filed with Secretary of State 5/14/1948. Reference G.
- 4. Organized to supply gas in Bourne, Falmouth, Marion and Wareham. Reference D.
- 5. Organized to supply gas in Barnstable, Brewster, Chatham, Dennis, Harwich, Orleans and Yarmouth. Reference D.
- Legislative authorization pursuant to St.1938, c. 147 (3/29/1938) also required because then-existing provisions of G.L. c. 164,
 § 96 did not permit merger of non-contiguous systems.
- 7. Shell corporation organized for purpose of restructuring Colonial Gas Energy System by eliminating holding company and consolidating subsidiaries. SEC had been considering revoking CGES' exempt status at time.
- Voluntary association created and owned by American Commonwealths Power Corporation (Delaware corporation) to acquire stock of Lowell Gas Light. Reference DPU 3243 (3/2/1930).
- 9. Voluntary association controlled by American Gas and Power (incorporated 5/2/1928), which was in turn a subsidiary of ACPC until sold to A. E. Pitkin in 1/20/1932 bankruptcy sale, then conveyed to Community Gas and Power (organized 12/3/1933 to resolve certain claims against Mr. Pitkin's estate) by ACPC receivers. AG&P sold interest in AUA in 6/1944 to Alpha Associates (acting on behalf of investor group).
- 10. Sold propage operation 11/1/1978 for \$2.750.000. Reference H.
- 11. Voluntary association (Northeastern Utility Associates ownership) controlled Barnstable County Gas and Buzzards Bay Gas.

 Acquired by American Business Associates after sale of gas holdings to American Business Associates. Reference H.
- 12. Voluntary association controlled by F. L. Putnam & Company; held voting securities of South Shore Utilities Associates, which in turn controlled Barnstable County Gas and Buzzards Bay Gas (along with North Shore Gas and Newport Gas Light until 7/10/1935).

 Reference H. Appears to have divested its interest in South Shore Utilities Associates around 1942-1943. History included here because of affiliation with South Shore Utilities Associates.

HISTORY OF EVERSOURCE GAS COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS (d/b/a Eversource)



- Shell company organized by NIPSCO Industries (later NiSource), an Indiana-based holding company, for purpose of acquiring and
 converting Bay State Gas into a wholly-owned subsidiary of NiSource. Acquisition Gas needed to be surviving company in order to
 implement certain cash payment terms of the merger without creating adverse tax consequences for Bay State Gas shareholders.
 Reference DTE 98-31 (11/4/1998).
- 2. Sold appliance business to AGL Resources on 1/31/2013 for \$39,450,683.
- 3. Adopted d/b/a of "Columbia Gas of Massachusetts" on 8/11/2010.
- 4. Asset sale resulting from U. S. District Court-mandated divestiture of NiSource's Massachusetts operations; Bay State Gas assets sold to Eversource Energy which in turn conveyed its rights to newly-formed Eversource Gas Company of Massachusetts. Reference DPU 20-59/DPU 19-140/DPU 19-141 (10/7/2020).
- Formed to separate gas operations of Lawrence Gas and Electric.
- 6. Earlier merger approval in DPU 17726 (10/10/1973) for Lawrence Gas withdrawn for time being because of potential adverse tax consequences. Reference DPU 17726-A (11/13/1973).
- Earlier petition to separate gas and electric operations withdrawn by parties and dismissed without prejudice. Reference DPU 9899 (3/27/1952).
- 8. Certification filed with Secretary of State 2/25/1889. Reference G.
- Company installed first lights inside building in 1880. Reference <u>Municipal History of Essex County in Massachusetts</u> (1922).
 Plant and franchise conditionally purchased by Lawrence Gas, along with majority of stock by persons associated with in gas company.

```
11/19/1974 G
3/19/1853 (St.1853, c. 59)
                              8/16/1973 (DPU 17027-T) G
Northampton Gas Light------| 11/19/1974 (DPU 18133)
(G-From Page 33)
Easthampton Gas----- 7/16/1935 (DPU 4981)
   2/10/1847 (St.1847, c. 15)
                                                  (R-907/383)
12/14/1896 G
1/27/1823 (St.1822, c. 48) ↑
                                                 (R-894/325)
     G-1867 (2) (3)
Chicopee Manufacturing----- G-8/28/1897 C (G&E 176*)
 11/7/1895 G
Chicopee Gas----- T^{--J} 1/1/1897 C (G&E 176*)
2/6/1841 (St.1841, c. 13) ↑
                             (R-564/368) (4)
    G-1850 (5)
Chicopee Gas Works (Dwight |
 Manufacturing, d/b/a)----- G-1/1/1896 C (G&E 142*) (5)
     4/25/1904 C; G
The South Hadley Gas Company-----
                            ---<sub>T</sub>------ 7/1/1915 C (G&E 937)
  11/1901 (association) C
South Hadley Gas----- 7/1/1904 C (G&E 414*)
     9/14/1859 G 2/28/1882 (St.1882, c. 38)
                                                  2/29/1952 G
North Bridgewater Gas Light-----Brockton Gas Light-------Brockton-Taunton Gas--- 11/19/1974 (DPU 18133)
          (G-From Page 23)
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton----- G-12/1/1915 C (G&E 907*) (R-1327/567)
  2/11/1853 (St.1853, c. 3)
Taunton Gas Light------ 2/29/1952 (DPU 9764) (R-1027/259)
    11/21/1898
The Attleboro Gas Light
                                       ---<sup>J</sup> 7/1/1950 (DPU 8961) (R-1006/347)
 Company Corporation------
 7/1867 (association) J (6)
                    9/11/1886 C; S
 Gas Light------Attleboro Gas Light-----<sub>T</sub>---<sup>J</sup> 1/1/1899 C (G&E 224*) (R-523/140)
    7/1/1867 (R-335/70)
Attleboro Gas Light
1857 J 9/1859 J (8)(9)
Attleboro Rosin Attleboro
  Gas Light-----Gas Light----For 6/22/1867--- 7/1/1867 (R-335/70)
(association) (association)
```

- While Order also authorized merger of Lawrence Gas with Bay State Gas, proposed merger of Lawrence Gas withdrawn for time being because of potential tax consequences. Reference DPU 17726-A (11/13/1973).
- 2. Organized as Boston and Springfield Company pursuant to St.1822, c. 48 (1/27/1823); name changed to Chicopee Manufacturing Company pursuant to St.1826, c. 113. Authorized to change name to Ellerton Mills pursuant to St.1864, c. 20 (2/12/1864), but name change tabled by shareholders and never voted on. Began producing gas for lighting mills around 1862 and extended mains into Chicopee Falls in 1867. References C; The Chicopee Manufacturing Company, 1823-1915 (1974).
- 3. Changed legal corporate name back to Chicopee Manufacturing Company, and prior corporate acts performed under that name validated pursuant to St. 1896, c. 487 (6/4/1896).
- 4. Date operational control acquired; real property conveyance deed dated 3/1/1897.
- 5. Began supplying gas in Chicopee Center, primarily for company mills, in partnership with Ames Manufacturing. References C; The New England Gazetteer (1857). Formal conveyance of real and personal property took place 8/28/1896 (R-552/12 & 13).
- 6. Capital stock voted on by shareholders 8/5/1867.
- 7. Operational control acquired 4/1868; Mr. Crandall retained title to all property until 1873.
- 8. Union Gas Light In Attleboro chartered pursuant to St.1860, c. 28 (2/20/1860), but no action appears to have been taken by incorporators. Reference G.
- 9. Union Gas Light Company chartered pursuant to St.1867, c. 135 (4/10/1867); association refused to accept charter, and authorization expired. Reference G.

HISTORY OF FITCHBURG GAS AND ELECTRIC LIGHT COMPANY (d/b/a Unitil)

```
(Wyman 4 generating facility) 5/31/2007 (DPU 07-2) [-----to FPL Energy Wyman IV, LLC
              (Millstone 3 generating facility) 3/31/2001 (DTE 00-68) |-----to Dominion Resources
              (Wyman 4/Millstone 3 entitlements) 2/1/2000 (DTE 99-58) |-----to Select Energy
          (New Haven Harbor generating facility) 4/14/1999 (DTE 98-121) |------to United Illuminating
   5/13/1852 (St.1852, c. 208)
   Water - 5/28/1856 (St.1856, c. 194) (1)
                               12/5/1895 G (2)
   E-11/26/1889 (G&E 39)
Fitchburg Gas-------Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light-------
    3/17/1883 (Maine) C
Wachusett Electric Light (Fitchburg)------ 12/3/1889 C (G&E 39*)
  10/30/1893 G (3)
E-1/31/1903 C
                                                               (R-279/416)
Loveland Electric
(W. O. Loveland, d/b/a) (Ashby)------| 4/7/1914 C (G&E 871*) (4)
    E-1/1/1898 C
U. S. Adams Electric Light
(Union S. Adams, d/b/a) (Townsend)------| 12/1/1914 C (G&E 875*) (5)
      (From Page 44)
Lunenburg Electric Light Department (streetlighting)------| 5/31/1920 D (DPU 121*)
    10/27/1965 G (6)
10/1/1957 G (7)
North County Gas Supply (holding company)-----| 5/1/1973 (DPU 17636)
  7/22/1966 G (8)
Gardner Pipeline------ 5/1/1973 (DPU 17636)
    11/13/1894 G
G-5/23/1892 C
Gardner Gas Works G
12/14/1885 G
Gardner Gas Light------For-4/13/1892--- 5/23/1892 C (9) (R-1385/29)
 (From Page 49)
New England Power-----(retail)-- 6/1/1977 (DPU 18681)
  3/1/1989 G (10)
UMC Electric-----<sup>j</sup> 4/28/1992 (DPU 89-66)
```

- 1. While company obtained easement rights to lay aqueduct pipes in 1854 and 1862, and reportedly constructed water system, no further information is available. Further research required.
- 2. Adopted d/b/a name of "Unitil Company" on 3/2004.
- Operated hydroelectric plant along Wanoosnoc River used to meet needs of Simmons Manufacturing. Reference G&E 710/724 (4/20/1912).
- 4. Purchase agreement provided that merger would be contingent upon favorable action by Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners on FG&EL petition to serve Ashby. Reference G&E 871 (5/1/1914).
- 5. Purchase agreement provided that merger would be contingent upon favorable action by Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners on FG&EL petition to serve Townsend. Reference G&E 875 (7/3/1914).
- 6. Holding company for North County Gas Supply; operations restricted pursuant to DPU 16113-B (6/24/1970).
- 7. Holding company for Gardner Gas Transmission and Gardner GF&L; rendered inactive pursuant to DPU 16113-B (6/24/1970).
- 8. Operated a pipeline between Fitchburg and Gardner; operations restricted pursuant to DPU 16113-B (6/24/1970).
- 9. Date acquired operational control; property conveyance took place 6/18/1892. Reference R-1385/29.
- 10. Shell corporation organized to transform Fitchburg G&EL into a wholly-owned subsidiary of Unitil Corporation, a New Hampshire corporation. Petition held in abeyance at request of parties pending resolution of hostile tender offers made by Eastern Utilities Associates. Reference DPU 89-66 (1/10/1992).

HISTORY OF LIBERTY UTILITIES (NEW ENGLAND NATURAL GAS COMPANY) CORPORATION (d/b/a Liberty)

12/12/2012 (Delaware) G (1)	12/19/2013 G	
Plaza Massachusetts Acquisition	Liberty Utilities	
	(New England Natural Gas Company) Corp.	
(From Page 12)		(Massachusetts)
Southern Union		12/20/2013 (DPU 13-07)
9/29/1950 G (2)		
Blackstone Gas	j	12/31/2020 (DPU 20-03)
(G-From Page 17)	↑	
Worcester Suburban Flectric	G-2/9/1951 (DPH 9257) (R-3317/525)	

Organized by Laclede Gas to facilitate asset sale of Southern Union's Massachusetts operations to wholly-owned subsidiary of The Laclede Group. Unusual name evidently intended to prevent premature public disclosure of business plans; change in business plans during merger proceedings resulted in PMA being acquired by Liberty Utilities, an indirect subsidiary of Algonquin Power and Utilities Corp. (Canada) immediately prior to sale of Massachusetts operations to PMA. Reference DPU 13-07 (12/13/2013). Adopted the brand name of "Liberty" during 3/2021.

^{2.} Organized to separate gas operations of Worcester Suburban Electric. Company involuntarily dissolved 7/7/1980 for failure to submit annual reports to Secretary of State, but remained in operation and corporation revived 7/26/1983. Reference G.

```
(Missouri operations) 9/1/2013 r----to Laclede Gas
                            (Rhode Island operations) 8/24/2006 |----to National Grid USA
                            (Pennsylvania operations) 8/24/2006 ----to UGI, Incorporated
                                 (Texas operations) 1/1/2003 |----to ONEOK, Inc.
                              (Florida operations) 12/15/2001 |----to Florida Public Utilities
 12/13/1932 (1)
             10/29/1940
                           11/24/1942
Southern Union Texas Southwestern Southern Union
                                      5/7/1976
 9/25/1880 G
                                         4/7/1955 G
Fall River Gas Works----- 9/28/2000 (DTE 00-25) (2)
  2/8/1825 (St.1824, c. 60)
    G-1847 (3)
Fall River Gas-Works
(Fall River Iron Works, d/b/a)----- G-10/4/1880 (R-406/477)
    3/31/1880 (St.1880, c. 164)
G-7/7/1879 (R-378/402)
Manufacturers Gas (5)
3/11/1867 (St.1867, c. 62) (6) ↑
Manufacturers Gas (Fall River)---For-7/7/1879--- 7/7/1879 (R-378/402)
     9/30/1980 (Rhode Island) (7)
11/8/1999 (Rhode Island) (8)
GUS Acquisition Corporation------| 9/28/2000 (RIPUC D-00-03)
  1/15/1930 G
North Attleboro Gas------ 9/28/2000 (DTE 00-26) (2)
    4/13/1855 G
North Attleborough Gas Light------ 3/14/1930 (DPU 3863) (R-798/525)
```

- 1. Delaware corporation headquartered in Texas; acquired additional gas distribution systems in Arkansas (1930s; sold 1942), Oklahoma (1930s), Arizona (1940s), New Mexico (1930, 11/1942, 3/30/1949, 9/10/1951, 1952, and 1953), Colorado (4/22/1949; sold 12/1971), Texas (1/26/1944 and 9/1993), Missouri (1/31/1994), Florida (12/31/1997), Pennsylvania (11/4/1999), Massachusetts (9/28/2000) and Rhode Island (9/28/2000). Now operates as gas transmission company; withdrew Massachusetts registration 3/3/2017. Corporate history of Southern Union has been limited to Massachusetts operations and post-2000 divestitures of gas distribution operations.
- 2. In order to meet business name requirements of G.L. c. 164, § 5A, Fall River and North Attleboro operations of Southern Union were initially conducted under d/b/a arrangement as "Fall River Gas Company" and "North Attleboro Gas Company" as part of a New England Business Unit. On 12/17/2001, the New England Business Unit and its affiliated divisions adopted a d/b/a name of "New England Gas Company" (registered 8/26/2002).
- 3. Fall River Iron Works erected gas works in 1847 which operated as part of company until 1880 spin-off of FRIW operations into 5 separate corporations. Reference <u>History of Bristol County, Massachusetts</u> (1883). Gas works also referred to as "Fall River Gas Company" in contemporary reference works.
- 4. Fall River Gas Works already authorized to operate in Manufacturers' Gas service territory, so no purchase of franchise required. Manufacturers' Gas Light conveyed its property to Fall River Gas Works for \$214,000, and turned its stock over to trustees for dissolution. Corporation dissolved 4/20/1897. References C; G.
- 5. Group of five mills and one partnership (presumably MGC's customers) obtained title to Manufacturers Gas property, allocating ownership into varying proportions. Reference R-384/313.
- 6. Primarily supplied a few mills in the southeast section of the city. Company had to be reorganized because of "defalcation" (i.e., embezzlement) by treasurer who ended up serving 5 years in state prison. Reference C.
- 7. Rhode Island holding company for Providence Gas Company (acquired 1981 through reverse merger) and North Attleboro Gas Company (acquired 3/18/1987).
- 8. Shell corporation organized by Southern Union for purpose of merging Providence Energy and subsidiaries (including North Attleboro Gas) with Southern Union. Reference DTE 00-26 (9/6/2000).

HISTORY OF MASSACHUSETTS ELECTRIC COMPANY (d/b/a National Grid)

```
7/6/1887 G
 G-12/11/1888 C: G
                                 6/1/1907 G
Webster Electric--------Webster and Southbridge Gas and Electric-------------------------[Page 14]
    G-12/17/1868 (R-778/302)
Webster Gas-Light Company
G-1865 W (1)
Webster Gas-Light Company
(Henry H. Stevens, d/b/a)------ 12/17/1868 (R-778/302) (1)
   c. 1870; reaffirmed 4/21/1871 G (2)
                                      2/7/1890 (St. 1890, c. 14)
       E-12/4/1889 (G&E 37)
Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge----T---Southbridge Gas and Electric----- 7/17/1907 C (R-1859/245) (3)
    G-1859 (4)
John Edwards & Company
(John Edwards, d/b/a)----- G-c. 1870 (R-1099/108) (5)
    6/7/1887 G
Southbridge Electric------ 11/13/1889 C (R-1308/544)
         1/9/1884 G (6)
5/14/1883 (Maine)
Worcester Electric Light----- c. 2/1884
    7/24/1885 (Maine) (7)
Worcester Electric Power----- absorbed 1897 (7)
   3/28/1895 G
Rawson Light and Power------ 10/1/1907 C (8)
    4/1/1895 (R-1476/384)
Leicester Electric Light
(Edwin L. Watson, d/b/a)------- 4/8/1895 (R-1476/384) (G&E 130*)
    12/7/1887 G
Leicester Electric Light----For-1/28/1895------ 4/1/1895 C (R-1471/4) (G&E 130*)
```

- Henry Stevens established gas works to serve his textile mill and surrounding area; incorporated as Stevens Linen Works 6/1/1867.
 Reference <u>History of Worcester County</u>, <u>Massachusetts</u> (1879).
- No record of original incorporation which occurred around 1870; date is that of shareholder vote to reaffirm earlier incorporation. Reference G; New England Business Directory (1877).
- 3. Pursuant to St.1907, c. 440 (5/22/1907). Legislative approval required to facilitate certain sale terms.
- 4. Dry goods merchant who also operated local gas works. Reference New England Business Directory (1865)
- Original conveyance from Mr. Edwards' estate around 1870 determined to have been lost and unrecorded, so replacement deed executed by estate trustees 12/19/1880 (R-1099/108).
- 6. Authorized by St.1926, c. 224 (4/9/1926) to acquire Worcester Gas Light and to change name to The Worcester Electric Light and Gas Company; denied in DPU 2526 (7/22/1926).
- 7. Tenant sales to about 40 commercial customers, plus sales to streetcar companies. Reference Whipple's Electric, Gas, and Street Railway Financial Reference Directory (1890). Sold to H. H. Bigelow in 1887, and reported in contemporary literature to have been "adopted" by Worcester Electric Light in 1897. Real property may have been same as that held by Stephen Salisbury and sold to Worcester Electric Light 6/25/1897 (R-1543/575); further research required.
- 8. No petition filed pursuant to G.L. c. 164, § 96. Franchise rights in Leicester confirmed in DPU 5931 (1/5/1940).

	G-2/	/9/1951 (DPU 9257) (R-3317/538)	rto	Central Mas	sachusetts Gas[Page 5]
(From Page 13)			İ		
Webster and Southbridge	8/26/193	37 G	İ		
Gas and Electric	Worcester County	Electric	Ĺ	r	[Page 24]
(E-From Page 15)			1	•	
Athol Gas and Electric				E-2/9/1951	(DPU 9257) (R-3320/223)
(From Page 15)					
Central Massachusetts Electric				2/9/1951 (D	PU 9257) (R-3320/201)
10/28/1891 G					
Gardner Electric Light				2/9/1951 (D	PU 9257) (R-3320/188)
5/10/1888 G	1				
The Gardner Electric Company		11/9/1891 C (R-130	67/198)		
2/15/1916 G					
E-3/19/1917 (St.1917, c. 201))				
American Woolen Company (South Roy	/alston)	E-8/4/1928 D (1)			
(From Page 42)					
Dana Municipal Light		12/31/1928 D (2)			
(From Page 44)					
Oakham Municipal Light		12/31/1928 D (2)			
10/9/1925 G					
New Salem Electric		3/1/1932 (DPU 432)	1)		
6/14/1922 G		(R-2567/2			
The Barre Wool Combing Company	·T ^J	E-8/12/1943 (R-289	95/69)		
6/9/1903 (Maine) (3)	1				
The Barre Wool Combing Company (So	outh Barre) ^J 6/3	30/1922 (R-2278/321))		
7/31/1886 G					
The Spencer Gas Company	Rec-2/1899 to 7	7/1899		E-2/9/1951	(DPU 9257)[G-Page 5]
↑					(R-3320/182)
6/3	30/1922 D (4)				
9/30/1903 G		12/1/1934 I			
Worcester County Gas [⊥]	Palmer Gas	ceased operation	ons		
(From Page 16)					
Wachusett Electric				E-2/9/1951	(DPU 9257)[G-Page 5]
9/26/1889 G					(R-3320/122)
Winchendon Electric Light and Powe	•			2/9/1951 (D	PU 9257) (R-3320/163)
E- c. 6/19/1907 C; (R-1860/11)	(5)				
Baxter D. Whitney and Son					
(William Whitney, d/b/a) (hydroele	ectric plants)- ^J E-	-3/23/1910 (R-1927/	562) (5)		
(From Page 18)					
Worcester Suburban Electric					(DPU 9257)[G-Page 11] (R-3320/168)

Allowed to cease electric operations pursuant to St.1928, c. 241 (4/17/1928), effective upon extension of Gardner Electric Light's lines into South Royalston. Franchise rights in Royalston confirmed in DPU 3518 (3/25/1929).

^{2.} No Department approval required at time. Franchise rights in Dana and Oakham confirmed in DPU 3518 (3/25/1929).

^{3.} Operations largely confined to properties (including employee housing) of Barre Wool Combing.

^{4.} Spencer Gas acquired all of Worcester County Gas' franchise, except for Palmer and Monson, on 6/30/1922. Reference DPU 647 (4/28/1922).

^{5.} Whitney family originally owned Winchendon EL&P as well as hydroelectric plants providing wholesale service to company.

1910 sale of Centreville hydroelectric plant not finalized until 6/20/1916. References C; deed.

11/18/1964 G -------ceased operations (DPU 19518) Athol Gas-----1/5/1954 G Midstate Gas------ 1/1/1965 (DPU 14633) (R-4528/385) 9/28/1950 G (1) Athol Gas------ 3/28/1954 (DPU 10808/10809) (R-3577/251) G-2/9/1951 (DPU 9257) ↑ 2/25/1891 G (R-3317/491) Athol Gas and Electric------3/29/1884 G E-1/31/1889 (G&E 12) Millers River Gas-Light------ (R-1356/19) (2) G-10/15/1883 (R-1163/13) (3) Athol Gas Light G-1/29/1883 (R-1140/17) Athol Gas Light (John M. Naylor, d/b/a)------T--- 10/15/1883 7/8/1874 G ↑ (R-1163/13) Athol Gas Light-----For-10/26/1882---- 1/29/1883 3/16/1888 G (R-1140/17) The Athol Electric Lighting and Power Company------ absorbed 2/1889 C; G (2) E-12/6/1909 C Orange Electric Light 10/7/1887 G (5) Orange Electric Light------ Rec-1909------ 12/6/1909 C (R-542/296) 1/13/1894 G Central Massachusetts Electric-----Palmer Electric----The Palmer and Monson Electric Company--------- 2/1/1894 C; G (R-520/187) (6) 10/15/1889 C; G Monson Gas and Electric (Monson)------- 1893 (?) (7) E-1/1913 C (8) North Brookfield Electric Light and Power (association)----- E-7/1/1918 C; H (9) 9/18/1890 G Ware Electric-----| 1/1/1933 (DPU 4471) (R-1156/436) 9/14/1887 G ↑ The Ware Electric Light Company----- 1/10/1891 C 3/9/1912 (voluntary association) H (R-853/142) (10)

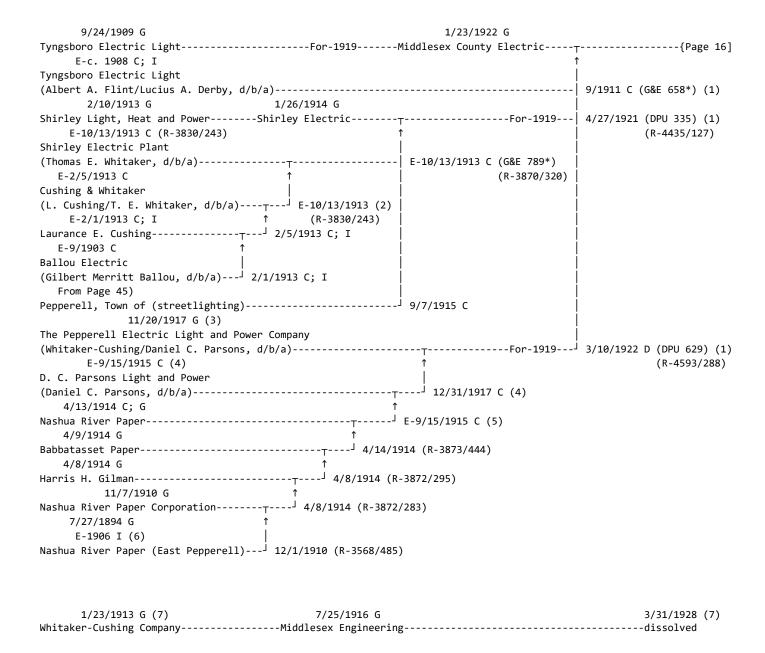
- 1. Organized to separate gas operations of Athol G&E.
- Electric company "absorbed" by gas company; title to property not formally conveyed. Reference G. Galen C. Moses (president of Athol G&E) personally acquired both entities' assets in 4/6/1891 bank foreclosures (R-1356/15 and R-1356/17), and formally conveyed all properties to Athol G&E 4/7/1891.
- 3. Mr. Wiley was an officer of Athol Gas Light.
- 4. No petition filed pursuant to G.L. c. 164, § 96. Franchise rights in Orange confirmed in DPU 5926 (1/5/1940).
- 5. Athol G&E acquired Orange's real estate, water rights, generating plant and equipment, and some distribution plant on 8/24/1909 (R-542/239, 290 & 291) in exchange for repaying Orange's indebtedness. Reference C.
- Franchise rights in Monson, Palmer, and Warren confirmed in DPU 5927 (1/5/1940).
- 7. No paid-in capital. Alden M. Young sold real property to Palmer & Monson EL 1/30/1893 (R-503/55); property may have been associated with Monson G&E. Further research required.
- 8. Organized to develop electric distribution business in North Brookfield for ultimate transfer to Central Massachusetts Electric.
 Trust filed 12/11/1915. References C; G.
- 9. No petition filed pursuant to G.L. c. 164, § 96. Franchise rights in North Brookfield confirmed in DPU 5927 (1/5/1940).
- Acquired hydroelectric plant in Palmer from Central Massachusetts Electric and executed 40-year lease back to distribution company. References DPU 3243 (3/3/1930).

11/6/1906 G6	9/25/1924 G	6/19/1933 G		
Harvard Gas and Electric	-Harvard Electric	Wachusett Electric		[Page 14]
3/8/1854 (St. 1854, c. 62)		1		
E-8/19/1887 (G&E 3) G				
Clinton Gas Light	T		2/1/1934	(DPU 4754)
1/1/1887 (R-1234/115)	↑	ĺ		(R-2622/342)
Clinton Schuyler Electric Light		İ		
(Henry N. Bigelow et al, d/b/a)	^j 9/8	/1887 C (G&E 3*) (R-1249/249)		
11/29/1886 (R-1231/91) (1)	<u>†</u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Clinton Schuyler Electric Light	1	ĺ		
(William A. Chase, d/b/a)	_T ^j 1/1/1887 (R-1234/115)		
1882 (Connecticut) (1)	↑	ĺ		
E-3/1886		ĺ		
Schuyler Electric Light (Clinton)	^j 11/29/1886 (R-123	1/91) (1)		
5/7/1901 G (2)		12/6/1911 G		
The Ayer Electric Light Company	T	Ayer Electric Light	5/1/1934	(DPU 4754)
E-5/1/1900 C (2)	↑			(R-6329/382)
Ayer Electric Light				
(Block Plant Electric, d/b/a)	_T 8/2/1901	C (G&E 296*) (R-2956/301) (2)		
E-12/1897 C	↑			
Sargent Electric Light				
(William M. Sargent, d/b/a)	^J 5/1/1900 C (leas	e) (2)		
4/23/1914 C				
Lunenburg Electric Light Department	T	[Page 44]		
	↑			
	(Lunenburg-street	lighting) 9/28/1914 C		
2/27/1888 G	sold for \$15,000			
Leominster Electric Light and Power	L		6/30/1945	(DPU 7242) (4)
(From Page 17)				(R-2968/185)
Middlesex County Electric			6/30/1945	(DPU 7242) (4)
				(R-1025/315)
		8/15/1892 C (5)		_
		-to Wakefield Municipal Light D	epartment-	[Page 46]
	ld for \$180,000 ↑			
E-12/16/1889 (G&E 25) (6)	ļ			
Citizens Gas Light Company of Reading	.			

- Connecticut company (reincorporated in New York in 1887) purchased real estate in Clinton on 3/26/1886 to construct arc lighting system (possibly under a turnkey arrangement). Assets initially conveyed to William A. Chase on 11/29/1886 (R-1231/91), who then conveyed to Henry N. Bigelow et al (3 officials of Clinton Gas Light) on 1/1/1887 (R-1234/115). References C; deeds.
- 2. Mr. Sargent built electric plant 3/1897 and received franchise 12/1897. Plant leased to Block Plant EL with option to purchase under terms of contract dated 4/25/1900 and effective 5/1/1900. The Ayer ELCo began operations 7/1/1901, and took formal possession 8/2/1901. References G&E 296 (7/26/1901); C. Real and personal property formally conveyed from Mr. Sargent 1/24/1902 (R-2956/301).
- 4. Earlier petition to merge with Leominster Gas Light and Wachusett Electric denied in DPU 6079 (1940).

South Reading and Stoneham-----

- 5. Effort by town to rescind vote rejected by SJC. Reference <u>Citizens' Gaslight Company of Reading, South Reading and Stoneham v. Inhabitants of Town of Wakefield</u>, 161 Mass. 432 (1894).
- 6. Town of Wakefield subsequently refused to grant company permission to install lines; Gas and Electric Light Commission overturned town in G&E 50 (5/27/1890). Company provided electric service in Wakefield only.



- 1. Earlier petition of Tyngsboro, Shirley, and Pepperell companies to merge denied in G&E 1180 (5/19/1919) because company affairs found to be in "financial and legal confusion." Daniel C. Parsons and creditors committee (Arthur S. Dewing, trustee) purchased companies in 1919 foreclosure action. Reference DPU 335 (3/21/1921).
- 2. Appears to have been a paper conveyance to facilitate sale to Shirley Electric. Reference C.
- 3. Formed to acquire the Pepperell properties; no capital stock issued and thus remained under ownership of organizers. Nissitissit Electric (<u>q.v.</u>) intended to purchase this plant and requested authority to issue \$25,000 in stock to finance its acquisition. Pepperell plant acquired by Middlesex County Electric instead. References D; DPU 493 (1921); DPU 629 (2/17/1922).
- 4. Whitaker-Cushing Company was the actual purchaser of Nashua River Paper's system, but capital stock never paid in and thus remained in hands of organizers. System was operated in the name of Daniel C. Parsons, an officer of Whitaker-Cushing.
- 5. No petition filed pursuant to G.L. c. 164, § 96. Line and pole permits validated by St.1941, c. 111 (3/17/1941).
- 6. Electric operations existed at least prior to 1902. Reference <u>Municipal Year Book</u> (1902).
- 7. Controlled by Central Electric Trustees, as were Shirley and Tyngsboro companies. Technically owned plant of D. C. Parsons Electric, and later The Pepperell EL&P Company, but Pepperell capital never paid in and thus systems remained under ownership of organizers. Purchased Mr. Ballou's water power plant 3/18/1918 (R-4190/365). Sold plant to Nissitisset Electric Light & Power Company in 1921, but securities issue never approved. Dissolved 3/31/1928 (St.1928, c. 273). Further research required. History included on this page because of its legal ownership of the Pepperell companies and Mr. Ballou's plant.

```
10/9/1894 G
                                11/26/1910 G
The Grafton Electric Company------[Page 14]
  3/11/1903 G
Douglas Electric-----| 1/1/1911 (G&E 646) C
  5/6/1887 G
Millbury Electric-----| 1/1/1911 (G&E 646) C
 3/11/1903 G
                                                          (R-1948/568)
Upton Electric-----| 1/1/1911 (G&E 646) C
      9/25/1889 G
Uxbridge and Northbridge Electric------ 1/1/1911 (G&E 646) C
                                                          (R-1952/572)
    G-7/17/1909 (certificate filed 7/28/1909) C; G
E-12/1/1895 C (1)
                                                           (R-2623/150)
Blackstone Electric Light (d/b/a)----- 1/1/1896 C (G&E 146*)
  6/1851 (Rhode Island)
  1853 (2)
Woonsocket Gas (Blackstone)------J G-(Blackstone) 11/1/1909 C (R-1925/424) (2)
        2/15/1886 G
                                3/19/1886 (St.1886, c. 138)
The Marlborough Schuyler Electric Company------- Marlborough Electric------ 7/6/1938 (DPU 5356)
        10/9/1889 G (3)
                                                     (R-4129/223)
11/2/1886 (Maine) C
Westboro Electric Light and Power------ 2/17/1897 C (G&E 174*) (R-1536/30)
     7/15/1903 G
                                       6/20/1912 G
The Foxboro Electric Company------ 7/31/1945 (DPU 7243)
  E-4/9/1898 (commercial); 6/13/1898 (streets) C ↑
                                                         (R-2552/553, 558)
Foxboro's Electric
(George L. Allen/Albion F. Bemis, d/b/a)----- 3/1904 C (G&E 400*)
E-1887 C
                                         (R-1248/521)
Franklin Electric Light
5/28/1886 (St. 1886, c. 243)
Milford Electric Light and Power------ 7/31/1945 (DPU 7243)
                                                          (R-2965/33)
```

During dispute between Woonsocket Electric Machine and Power and town of Blackstone on streetlighting prices, incorporators of Blackstone Electric Light offered to provide service. Commenced operations 12/1/1895 under ownership of incorporators.

Reference C

Company extended mains into Blackstone in 1853. Reference <u>History of Worcester County, Massachusetts</u> (1879). Authorized to extend service to Bellingham in 1905. Blackstone Electric Light began operating company's Massachusetts system on 11/1/1909; all property and rights conveyed on 2/11/1910 (R-1925/424). Woonsocket Gas was ultimately acquired by Blackstone Valley Gas and Electric in 1912.

^{3.} Electric operations only; plant leased to Marlboro Electric on 11/14/1910. Reference G&E 826/830/849 (5/12/1915).

10/26/1894 G Attleboro Steam and Electric------[Page 24] E-5/17/1894 (R-517/326) (1) North Attleboro Steam and Electric (William H. Haskell, trustee)------ 1/9/1895 C (G&E 116*) 4/2/1886 G (R-523/140) North Attleboro Steam and Electric---For-5/17/1894--- 5/17/1894 (R-517/326) (2) 11/3/1911 G Seekonk Electric----- 5/31/1934 (DPU 4795) 5/29/1884 (Rhode Island) (R-825/539) Seekonk - c. 1910 C (3) Narragansett Electric Lighting----- (Seekonk) 12/1911 (G&E 708*) Seekonk - c. 1910 (4) Attleboro Steam and Electric----- (Seekonk) 1914 C; E 5/12/1916 G Norton Power and Electric------J 6/30/1948 (DPU 8096) 5/11/1908 G (R-950/353) Norton Electric Light and Power-------Rec-4/10/1916---- 8/17/1916 (G&E 995*) C 1/20/1919 G 11/9/1906 G Stockbridge Lighting-------Southern Berkshire Power and Electric--------[Page 24] E-1914 C West Stockbridge Lighting (James F. Bossidy, d/b/a)------ 5/1/1918 C (R-216/118) (5) 8/22/1894 G The Lenox Electric Company------ | 12/31/1918 (G&E 1076) C (R-391/318) 1/5/1888 G (6) (7) 11/27/1855 G The Great Barrington Gas Light Company------- G-5 or 6/1891 (8) C; G 3/23/1836 (St.1836, c. 54) G-10/30/1854 (factory) (9) c. 1892 Berkshire Woolen-----ceased gas sales business

- 1. Mr. Haskell began operating system as trustee on behalf of Attleboro Steam and Electric on 10/15/1894. Reference C.
- 2. Company provided Town of North Attleboro with list of property in town, but town built its own municipal light system instead.
- 3. Served a few border customers in Seekonk with about \$1,000 in plant. Owners formed Seekonk Electric to separate Massachusetts operations and expand service into rest of Seekonk and Swansea. Reference G&E 708 (12/11/1911).
- 4. Company began serving customers in Seekonk around 1910. References C; E.
- 5. No petition filed pursuant to G.L. c. 164, § 96. Franchise rights in West Stockbridge confirmed in DPU 5652 (8/2/1938).
- 6. Ceased gas operations sometime around 1892. Reference C.
- 7. William Stanley demonstrated the first A/C streetlighting system on 3/6/1886 in Great Barrington; commercial service began 3/20/1886 serving 13 customers. The wires were attached to insulators nailed to the trees along Main Street.
- Pursuant to St.1891, c. 279 (5/4/1891); sale of distribution system took place by 6/30/1891, but Great Barrington Electric Light ceased gas operations by 7/1/1892. Reference C.
- 9. Provided wholesale service to Great Barrington Gas Light. Reference <u>Gazetteer of Berkshire County, Mass. 1725-1885</u> (1885). History placed here because Great Barrington Gas Light obtained its gas from Berkshire Woolen.

7/26/1893 C

```
(Hingham) 4/1/1894 C r----to Hingham Electric Light Department------[Page 44]
                        sold for $12,000 ↑
   2/18/1889 G
                         (R-666/83)
1/31/1899 C; G (1)
Weymouth Water Power (Weymouth)-----| 12/1/1931 (R-1958/341)
        7/2/1915 G
(R-2047/594 & 596)
         8/3/1914 C
Randolph and Holbrook Light and Power Association (estate administration)-------- 5/1/1916 C (G&E 967*) (R-1340/77)
     E-4/9/1903 (probate) (2)
Randolph and Holbrook Electric Light 1/1/1912 (lease)
E-1893 C; I (3)
                              c. 1902 C
                         Randolph and Holbrook
Randolph Electric Light
(Charles Doughty, d/b/a)--------Electric Light------ 4/9/1903 (probate)
    1/24/1887 G
                        12/30/1892 (R-700/94) (4)
                                                        8/13/1908 (R-1089/537)
The Randolph Power Company (Randolph)-------asset foreclosure
```

6/1/1959 G (5)		
Lynn Gas		- _T [Page 5]
	G-2/5/1960 (DPU 13085)	↑
4/20/1888 G	(R-4644/535)	2/2/1960 G
Lynn Gas and Electric	_T	Lynn Electric[Page 24]
2/28/1853 (St.1853, c. 35)	↑	
Lynn Gas Light	8/13,	/1888 C (R-1270/5) (6)
4/26/1882 G	İ	
Lynn Electric Lighting	8/13,	/1888 C (R-1270/5) (6)
7/17/1880 G		
The Citizens Steam and Gas Light Company of Lynn	(asse	ets) 1890 M; S (7)
3/31/1854 (St. 1854, c. 35)		
E-5/20/1886 (St.1886, c. 225) (8) 5/20/1886 (St.	1886, c. 225)	
Marblehead Gas LightMarblehead Gas and El	lectric ^j 7/1/1	L910 C (G&E 629) (R-2360/95)

- Company executed 99-year lease of assets with parent company Weymouth Light and Power on 8/1/1910. Reference DPU 3243 (3/3/1930).
- Mr. Doughty's plant bequeathed to his executor's son by will. Plant leased to Harold L. Daggert on 1/1/1912 pursuant to lease executed 11/29/1911; arrangement continued under association. Lease surrendered 4/28/1916 to facilitate sale of system by Mr. Sabin, and property officially conveyed 5/8/1916. References C; I. Trust terminated in 1917.
- 3. First return filed in 1897; known as Randolph Electric Light Company until c. 1902. References C; Municipal Year Book (1902).
- 4. Mr. Doherty acquired some of company's real estate on 12/30/1892; this transaction may have been origins of Mr. Doherty's electric system. Further research needed.
- 5. Organized to separate gas operations of Lynn Gas and Electric.
- 6. Consolidation into new corporation pursuant to St. 1888, c. 252 (4/30/1888).
- 7. Manufactured steam on leased property and, starting 11/10/1883, low-BTU fuel gas. Ceased stream production in 1885, and ceased gas manufacture in early 1889. Works burned on 11/26/1889 during the Lynn Fire; remaining assets purchased by Lynn Gas and Electric in a sheriff's sale. References C; M.
- 8. Never exercised right to operate electric system.

```
1/28/1953 G (1)
                                   7/22/1957 G
Essex County Electric------[Page 24]
     1/30/1882 G (2)
The Salem Electric Lighting Company------| 10/27/1953 (DPU 10453)
  4/13/1888 G
                                                    (R-4024/262)
Gloucester Electric------ 10/27/1953 (DPU 10453)
   5/16/1884 G
                    1
                                                    (R-4024/262)
Gloucester Electric Light----- 1888 C; G (3)
   (From Page 22)
Beverly Gas and Electric Light------ | E-10/27/1953 (DPU 10453)
 (From Page 8)
                                                     (R-4024/262)
Lawrence Electric------ 7/30/1957 (DPU 12227)
 (E-From Page 6)
Haverhill Electric------ 7/30/1957 (DPU 12227)
  5/28/1886 G
Electric Light and
                 1/26/1893 G
                                   8/24/1906 G
Patent Flooring-----Amesbury Electric Light, Heat and Power---Amesbury Electric---- 7/30/1957 (DPU 12227)
      5/29/1915 G (4)
1/17/1831 (St.1830, c. 20)
8/21/1878 G
4/14/1856 (St.1856, c. 110) ↑
 G-c. 1858 (6)
Salisbury Mills (Salisbury/Amesbury)---Rec-1876--- 8/28/1878 (R-1003/244)
     12/30/1881 G (7)
E-9/1/1883 ↓
                                                    (R-1378/529)
                            (R-161/496)
   3/20/1883 (Maine) C
3/21/1901 G
Billerica Electric------ 1/31/1903 C (8)
 E-7/1/1899 C
                        1
Billerica Electric
(Walter F. Drucker, d/b/a)------ 9/10/1901 C (G&E 303*)
```

- 1. Organized to separate electric operations of New England Electric System affiliates.
- 2. Incorporators began electric lighting service on 12/18/1881.
- 3. Gloucester Electric Light may have leased building from Arthur D. Story, who in turn later sold to Gloucester Electric on 8/2/1888 (R-1230/191). Further research required.
- 4. Affiliate of Amesbury Electric; operated hydroelectric system in Amesbury previously owned by Hamilton Woolen Mills. Change in corporate purpose filed 3/1/1916; corporation dissolved 1917 but remained in operation. Sold bulk electricity to Amesbury Electric and retail electricity to about 12 tenants. Reference DPU 2822. (1/20/1928); G. Merger with Amesbury Electric pursuant to DPU 5556 (12/29/1938).
- 5. Original deed used incorrect name for grantor; corrected deed executed 10/22/1884 (R-1140/83).
- 6. Wholesale gas service to Amesbury and Salisbury Gas commenced around 1860 and ceased around 1887. Reference C.
- Acquired by Middlesex Electric Light in 1883; sold plant to parent company (under name of Edward H. Goff) on 9/1/1883, but remained in existence and reacquired assets as part of 1889 reorganization. References C; <u>Quinn v. Middlesex Electric Light</u> <u>Company</u>, 140 Mass. 109, 110 (1885).
- 8. Franchise rights in Billerica confirmed in DPU 4585 (3/14/1933).

```
2/21/1888 G
                                    10/22/1953 G
E-2/15/1888 C
Malden Construction
(partnership, d/b/a)-----| 12/1888 C; G
   7/26/1886 (Maine) C
Malden Electric Light----- 1888 C
    2/13/1895 G
1/31/1895
North Shore Electric Light
(Arthur Perry, d/b/a)------ (R-2293/355)
    3/20/1888 G
5/26/1888 (CT) (R-1824/271) (1) ↑
Thomson-Houston Electric (Revere)---- 8/31/1888 (R-1838/477)
  2/27/1854
                    6/4/1856
                                    5/29/1883
3/31/1854 (St.1854, c. 203)
Medford Gas Light (Medford/West Cambridge)------ 4/29/1854 (St. 1854, c. 443)
          9/11/1896 G
Peoples' Gas and Electric Company of Stoneham----T-----For-9/13/1904 (4)----- 7/1/1912 C (G&E 714)
       G-11/28/1896 C
(trustee on behalf of PG&E incorporators)------ 12/1/1896 C (G&E 177*) (5)
     (From Page 16)
Citizens Gas Light Company of Reading,
 South Reading and Stoneham---Rec-10/1896--- 11/28/1896 C
   [G-see above]
Suburban Gas and Electric------ G-10/27/1953 (DPU 10454) (6)
    3/31/1854 (St.1854, c. 207) 5/7/1867 (St.1867, c. 221)
West Cambridge Gas Light------Arlington Gas Light-----<sub>T</sub>------<sup>J</sup> 10/27/1953 (DPU 10454)
                   6/15/1910 G ↑
      (From Page 29)
The Lexington Gas and Electric Company-----Lexington Gas Light---- 7/1/1933 (DPU 4653) (R-5865/351)
  (From Page 29)
Woburn Gas Light------ (R-5865/352)
  6/15/1859 G
 E-6/15/1888 (G&E 11) (certificate filed 11/26/1888) 4/27/1892 C; G
Beverly Gas Light------[Pages 5; 21]
       E-1887 (association) C
The Beverly Electric Light Company------ | 11/1888 C (G&E 11*)
   8/1/1861 G
   E-12/2/1889 (G&E 21) (7)
Danvers Gas Light------<sup>j</sup> 10/1/1911 C (G&E 674) (R-2109/53)
```

- 1. Thomson-Houston Electric purchased land on this date; may have constructed plant expressly for North Shore Electric Light.
- Company authorized to merge with Medford Gas Light and form new company named Malden and Medford Gas Light pursuant to St.1854,
 c. 443 (4/29/1854), but change of name rejected by shareholders. Reference G.
- Name change not accepted by company; statute also authorized expansion into Medford and West Cambridge (towns covered under Medford Gas Light's charter). Reference G.
- 4. Mortgage note default resulted in foreclosure sale of Stoneham assets to William E. Barrett 9/13/1904. Mr. Barrett's will probated 3/6/1906, and Henry Parkman (surviving executor and trustee) released property to company 2/3/1911 for \$5,000 (R-3581/566). Reference C.
- 5. Trustee remained legal owner of plant, but operated on behalf of Peoples' G&E incorporators. Financing petition to clear all liens before Peoples' G&E could take formal possession approved in G&E 177 (2/18/1897). Company engaged only in gas operations.
- 6. Earlier petition to merge gas operations into Suburban Gas ($\underline{a.v}$.) withdrawn by parties. Reference DPU 9900 (3/27/1952).
- Authorization to engage in electric operations expired without action by company. Reference Minutes of the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners, 9/13/1890.

```
G-12/1/1915 C (G&E 907) (1) ------to Brockton Gas Light------[Page 9]
                         (R-1327/567) ↑
                                                               8/1/1979 G
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton--<sup>1</sup>---Brockton Edison-----<sub>T</sub>---Eastern Edison-----[Page 24]
    E-4/21/1886 (R-529/250) (3)
-----| 6/1/1887 (R-552/215) (3)
        5/2/1884 (Maine)
Jenney Electric Light and Power (Brockton - arc lighting)--- 4/21/1886 (R-529/250)
    6/30/1896 G
Whitman Light and Power------ 8/31/1904 C (G&E 417*) (4)
 E-5/2/1896 C (5)
                                                                   (R-897/372)
Whitman Plant
↑
  11/19/1888 G
Whitman Electric-----For-5/2/1896---- 5/2/1896 C (R-713/463)
    2/9/1891 G
Stoughton Gas and Electric------| 6/15/1909 C (G&E 590)
       3/2/1891 (R-650/392)
                                                                   (R-1113/261)
Stoughton Light, Heat and Power
12/5/1888 (Maine) ↑
Stoughton Light, Heat and Power-----For-2/7/1891-- 3/2/1891 (R-650/392)
   7/19/1889 C; G
Stoughton Gas Light-----venture abandoned (6)
      8/23/1889 G
The Bridgewater Electric Company------| 1/1/1910 C (G&E 591) (7)
          11/26/1889 G (8)
                                                                   (R-1045/336)
Electric Light and Power Company of Abington and Rockland-T----- 5/31/1935 (DPU 4920)
         9/12/1889 C; G
                                                                 (R-1688/297)
The Abington and Rockland Electric Company----- 1889 S (9)
         12/4/1888 C; G
The Rockland Electric Light and Power Company-----| 12/1889 C; G; S (10)
         1/3/1889 C: G
Abington Electric Light and Power Company----- 1889 S
  7/31/1890 G
Cohasset Electric------ 8/9/1909 C (G&E 583)
     3/7/1883 G
                                              (R-1120/178)
Fall River Electric Light------ 7/31/1979 (DPU 19552)
             10/1/1883 G
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Fall River---- 7/1/1896 C (G&E 156) (11)
```

- 1. EEI Company of Brockton's gas operations were confined to Stoughton.
- 2. Appliance rental business sold to New England Water Heater Company on 7/27/1992.
- 3. Officers of EEI Company of Brockton purchased assets; company dissolved in Maine on 6/3/1886. EEI Company of Brockton bought assets from officers 6/1/1887 (R-552/215) and moved equipment to station then undergoing renovation.
- 4. Enabling act pursuant to St.1903, c. 215 (4/9/1903). Board of Gas and Electric Light Commission approval was also required; obtained as part of G&E 417 (7/26/1904) and Commission vote. Reference C.
- 5. General Electric was bondholder; acquired company in 5/2/1896 foreclosure. Reference C.
- 6. Venture reported to have been abandoned with no efforts undertaken, but Board of Gas and Electric Light Commission reports state that company by that same name operated both gas and electric systems, as well as steam heating plant. References C; G. Given shared officers reported and other evidence, Stoughton LH&P may have planned to reincorporate as a Massachusetts corporation, but ended up just using that name for business purposes. Stoughton Gas Light dissolved 4/19/1893. Further research required. History included on this page because of apparent connection with Stoughton LH&P.
- 7. EEI Company of Brockton acquired control of company 5/9/1906.
- 8. Often referred to as "Abington and Rockland Electric Light and Power Company" or "Rockland and Abington Electric Light and Power Company" in contemporary literature.
- 9. Pole permits granted 9/10/1889, but selectmen later informally sought to revoke. Reference G&E 47 (1890).
- 10. Also reference G&E 56 (1890).
- 11. Also pursuant to St. 1896, c. 143 (7/11/1896). Secretary of State records indicate conveyance date of 7/6/1896.

(From Page 14) 1/12/1961 G (1) (2)	
Worcester County ElectricMassachusetts Electric	Γ•
(From Page 19)	↑
Attleboro Electric	1/20/1961 (DPU 13473) (3)
(E-From Page 2)	
Northern Berkshire Electric	1/20/1961 (DPU 13473) (3)
11/16/1886 G	
Northampton Electric Lighting	1/20/1961 (DPU 13473) (3)
6/16/1902 G ↑	
Mill River Electric 1/1/1933 (DPU 4472) (R-900/344)	
2/15/1888 G 12/22/1953 G	
Quincy Electric Light and PowerQuincy Electric	1/20/1961 (DPU 13473) (3)
(From Page 19)	
Southern Berkshire Power and Electric	1/20/1961 (DPU 13473) (3)
(From Page 20)	
Weymouth Light and Power	1/20/1961 (DPU 13473) (3)
(From Page 20)	
Lynn Electric	9/5/1962 (DPU 13982) (3)
(From Page 21)	
Merrimack-Essex Electric	9/5/1962 (DPU 13982) (4)
(From Page 22)	
Suburban Electric	9/5/1962 (DPU 13982) (4)
(From Page 49)	
New England Power(retail)-	1/1/1964 (DPU 14833) (5) (6)
4/16/1903 G (7/15/1904)	
Manchester Electric	7/1/1983 (DPU 1457) (7)
(From Page 23)	
Eastern Edison	5/1/2000 (DTE 99-47)

- 1. Adopted d/b/a name of "National Grid" on 10/20/2005.
- 2. Ceased appliance sales in 1973; sold appliance rental operations to New England Water Heater Company 8/1/1998.
- 3. Effective 1/1/1961 for accounting purposes. Reference H.
- 4. Effective 9/1/1962 for accounting purposes. Reference H.
- 5. Order issued 5/26/1965 made transfer retroactive to 1/1/1964 (MECo had been using transferred facilities since that date; sales agreement provided for compensation to NEPCo for use of facilities during that time).
- 6. NEPCo's predecessor had been authorized in 1909 to provide retail service in Clinton, Fitchburg, and Worcester to customers whose requirements exceeded 300 horsepower (c. 225 kW) and with annual use greater than 450,000 horsepower (c. 337,500 kWh). This threshold was used in other communities as a "working arrangement." In 1920, a series of petitions was filed for the purpose of formalizing these working arrangements. Reference 1920 Annual Return of Department of Public Utilities at 196-197.
- Acquired by New England Electric System, which then conveyed assets to Massachusetts Electric.

HISTORY OF NANTUCKET ELECTRIC COMPANY (d/b/a National Grid)

- 1. Ceased gas operations on 12/31/1972 pursuant to DPU 17406 (9/6/1972).
- 2. Sold appliance operations to New England Water Heater Company on 10/25/1993.
- 3. MIFA financing eligibility requirements and tax considerations on Massachusetts Electric preferred stock prevented Nantucket Electric from being merged into Massachusetts Electric. Reference DPU 95-67 (10/10/1995). Adopted d/b/a name of "National Grid" on 10/20/2005.
- 4. Also pursuant to St.1905, c. 448 (3/5/1905). Assets purchased by syndicate of Nantucket residents for \$26,000.
- 5. Originally intended to own and maintain undersea transmission line to Nantucket.
- 6. During hearings in DPU 95-67, petitioners anticipated that merger vehicle would be a shell company called "NEWCO," to be organized in early 1996 sometime after Securities and Exchange Commission approval. Merger agreement later amended such that Nantucket Cable Electric would serve as merger vehicle. Reference G.

HISTORY OF NSTAR ELECTRIC COMPANY (d/b/a Eversource Energy)

1/8/1886 G			
The Edison Electric Illuminating Co	ompany of Boston		[Page 27]
2/21/1890 C; G		1	Y
Back Bay Incandescent Light (Bostor	n - Back Bay and West End)-		7/1/1890 K (1)
(From Page 3)			
Suburban Light and Power		_T	12/31/1901 C (R-2797/473)
5/5/1888 G		↑	
Walworth Light and Power	т	[」] 7/1/1892 C (2)	
4/26/1884 (Maine) (3)	1		
Massachusetts Electric Power	·(?)	c. 6/1888	
2/14/1888 (Massachusetts) G			
Boston Electric Light		r	2/28/1902 C (G&E 301) (4)
11/27/1887 (Maine)		<u> </u>	(R-2810/102)
Boston Electric Light		3/1/1888 C (R-1817/269)	
(From Page 28)	•		
Merchants Electric Light			
and Power	7/5/1887 (Aldermen) (5)		
(From Page 4)			
	(pole rights)		
Electric Light Company			
	(pole rights)		
The Brush Electric Lighting	7/5/1887 (Aldermen) (5)		
Company of Boston		8/2/1888 (R-1836/235)	
5/16/1881 G ↑			
American Electric 1882 G			
7/27/1887 (Maine) (6)			
Franklin Electric Light Company of	Maine	(?) 1888	
(From Page 28) (7)			
Citizens Electric Light (East Bosto	on)	11/1/1890 (R-2021/68)	
(From Page 28) (8)			
Citizens Electric Light (Oak Island	1)	11/1/1890 (R-2021/66)	
(From Page 4) (9)			
Weston Illuminating (Boston)		· E-9/1/1891 (R-2021//1)	
3/4/1892 C (10)			
McDonald Electric	oston)		E 12/21/1002 C
(D. S. McDonald Company, $d/b/a$) (Bo	55011)		C-17/21/1907 C

- After company sought dissolution, EEI Company of Boston agreed to extend its own lines into area that was to be served by Back Bay Incandescent Light. References <u>Electrical Engineer</u> (4/16/1890); C.
- Plant on Hawley Street; lines crossed public ways under Hawley Street in violation of statute; acquired at least some plant from a
 predecessor company (possibly Massachusetts Electric Power). References G&E 19 (1889); <u>Attorney General v. Walworth Light and
 Power</u>, 157 Mass. 86 (1892).
- 3. Operated generating plant at 12 Federal Street; connected with power subscribers through wires strung along rooftops. Appears to have ceased operations by 1888. Reference <u>Engineering and Mining Journal</u>, Vol. 39 (2/28/1885). Based on dates and description of distribution system, may have been system acquired by Walworth Light & Power. Further research required.
- 4. Also pursuant to St.1901, c. 462 (6/5/1901).
- 5. Pole locations and permits in Boston transferred to Boston Electric Light on approval of aldermen. Reference Report of Proceedings of the City of Boston for the Municipal Year 1887, Board of Aldermen (6/27/1887).
- 6. May have been the 15-customer system serving Summer/Federal/High/Devonshire block that Boston Electric Light purchased, then leased out apparatus to A. W. Perry.
- 7. Leased properties to Boston Electric Light (ME) 6/1/1887 for term of 999 years (R-1817/264); lease assigned to Boston Electric Light (MA) 3/1/1888 (R-1817-267). Reference C. Lease annulled 11/1/1890 (R-2021/65).
- 8. System referred to as Oak Island Electric Light in contemporary literature. Leased to Boston Electric Light (ME) on 6/1/1887 for term of 999 years (R-1817/264); lease assigned to Boston Electric Light (MA) on 3/1/1888 (R-1817/269). Lease terminated 11/1/1890 (R-2021/65).
- 9. Leased to Boston Electric Light (ME) 3/15/1887 for term of 999 years (R-1771/433), lease assigned to Boston Electric Light (MA) same date (R-1824/449). Lease terminated 9/1/1891 (R-2021/70) and plant acquired by Boston Electric Light same date (R-2021/71). Corporation remained in existence first as subsidiary of Boston Electric Light, then later EEI Company of Boston until dissolution pursuant to St. 1911, c. 363 (4/29/1911). Reference G.
- 10. Confectionery company sold electricity within Tremont/Winter/Washington/Temple Place block. Reference C.

(From Page 26) The Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston-----[Page 28] E-3/1888 C (1) Church Green Electric Light and Power 8/30/1888 G Blue Hill Electric Light (Canton)------ 7/1/1903 C (G&E 368*) 12/5/1888 G (R-957/31)Dedham Electric----- 7/1/1903 C (G&E 368*) 1/1/1890 G (R-957/23)Milton Light and Power-------| 7/1/1903 C (G&E 368*) E-9/1/1898 C (2) (R-957/27)Greendale Chemical and Electric Lighting (William W. Carter et al, d/b/a) (Needham)------| 8/3/1903 C 8/24/1888 G Framingham Electric-----| 8/20/1903 C (G&E 368*) E-1/15/1887 C (3) (R-3061/43) Framingham Electric Light (Samuel O. Daniels, d/b/a) (South Framingham)----- 8/1888 C 1888 (Connecticut) (4) Thomson-Houston Electric Company of Boston----- E-12/28/1888 (R-1889/336) 1/15/1895 G Natick Gas and Electric------| 8/20/1903 C (G&E 368*) 1890 (Maine) C (5) (R-3061/46)Eliot Falls Electric Light (Natick)------ 7/1/1895 C (G&E 123*) (R-2394/133) (6) 4/15/1889 (Massachusetts) G 5/8/1886 (Maine) C Natick Electric----- 1/25/1890 (R-1959/131) (8) 8/20/1896 C Belmont Electric Light Department------[Page 43] 2/21/1887 G (Belmont) 6/3/1898 C ↑ sold for \$10,742.85 Woburn Light, Heat and Power------ 6/30/1905 C (R-3171/226) 5/22/1888 G 1 6/17/1887 G (R-2605/405) (9) Woburn Electric Light and Power----- 1888 G 2/14/1888 G The Winchester Electric Light Company-- 1890 V 9/24/1895 G (10) Medway Electric Light and Power------- (R-1016/146)

- 1. A. W. Perry leased generating plant acquired by Boston Electric Light and moved it from Federal Court to his Church Green building, then extended lines across street to serve other rental properties. Later expanded to serving non-tenants and started filing reports under the Church Green name in 1896. Reference C.
- 2. Needham Electric ($\underline{q.v.}$) formed 6/5/1900 to incorporate Greendale Chemical and Electric Light; Commission approved of necessary securities in G&E 271 (7/18/1900), but no stock ever issued or assets conveyed. References C; R.
- 3. References C; <u>History of Middlesex County</u>, <u>Massachusetts</u> (1890).
- 4. Purchased land from William Claffin 10/18/1888 (R-1876/543), but does not appear to have constructed plant.
- 5. Sold bulk electricity to municipal light plants in Needham and Wellesley. Reference C. Massachusetts corporation by same name organized 10/24/1892, but did not go into operation. References C; G.
- 6. Natick G&E also initially proposed to acquire assets of Natick Gas Light, but withdrew that part of petition. References C; G.
- 7. Natick Electric initially conveyed real property to Arthur E. Appleyard on 7/1/1895 (R-2394/130), who in turn conveyed to Natick G&E on same date (R-2394/132).
- 8. Deed references grantors as Richmond Favour and Charles S. Favour; a number of real property conveyances by out-of-state utilities were done in name of individuals. Further research required on their connection, if any, to Maine corporation.
- 9. Represented to be "hopelessly insolvent." Reference G. Charles M. Williams appointed trustee; insolvency proceedings terminated and receivers discharged by agreement of parties to facilitate electric plant acquisition by Woburn LH&P. Reference C. Real estate conveyed to William B. Littlefield and George H. Plummer 9/25/1897 (R-2605/405).
- 10. Norfolk Electric Light and Power (<u>q.v.</u>) got approval to issue securities to purchase Medway EL&P and Millis Electric Light in G&E 244 (2/8/1902), but company enjoined by Attorney General for nonpayment of taxes and mergers not completed. References C; S.

```
6/8/1892 C (12/13/1892) (1)
            (Wellesley-commercial) 1/1/1906 C r------ Wellesley Municipal Light Plant------[Page 46]
                     sold for $14,536 ↑
         (From Page 27)
10/25/1897 G
The Medfield Electric Light and Power Company------| 12/31/1905 C (R-1017/214)
   E-11/1891 C
Bradford-Lewis Electric
(James B. Lewis, d/b/a Bradford Lewis and Son)(Walpole)---- 10/1/1900 C (G&E 270*)
  11/29/1897 G (2)
Millis Electric Light------ 1903 S
  E-11/1897 (3)
Millis Electric Plant
6/29/1891 (Maine)
  E/G-1892 C (4)
The Millis Company (Millis)---Rec 1/27/1894----- E-11/1897 C
   7/5/1905 G
Woodville Electric Light (Hopkinton)-------
                                   -----| 7/29/1907 E; H; R
  E-2 or 3/1900 C (5)
Hopkinton Electric Plant
(From Page 44)
Needham Municipal Light (streetlighting)------| 3/2/1908 C (R-1074/561)
 2/27/1854 (St.1854, c. 44)
 E-11/23/1888 (G&E 14)
1
    9/30/1886 G
                                                   (R-3466/188)
Newton Electric Light and Power----- 12/1/1888 C (G&E 14*) (R-1883/79)
  4/1/1853 (St.1854, c. 118)
  E-9/22/1886 (authorization filed) C; G
7/2/1886 G ↑
                                                   (R-3466/184)
The Waltham Electric Lighting Company----- 12/24/1886 C
 5/5/1852 (St.1852, c. 179)
 E-1/9/1888 (G&E 2) (certificate filed 10/23/1888)
1 (Chelsea) 10/1888 C (R-3390/101 & 103)
   12/4/1885 C; G (6)
Citizens Electric Light------
                                                   -----[Page 26]
      7/18/1882 (Maine) ↑
Union Electric Light and Power (East Boston)---- | 12/1885 (reorganization) P
                            12/9/1885 (Oak Island) (R-1710/503)
      7/18/1883 (Maine)
                            1/1/1886 (East Boston) (R-1710/505)
E-5/15/1884 (deed) (7)
Oak Island Electric Light (Revere)
(Edward H. Goff, d/b/a)----- 6/16/1885 (R-1683/612)
```

- Initially limited to streetlighting service; voted to enter into commercial service 4/18/1905 (date of second vote) and subsequently purchased EEI Company of Boston's distribution plant within community. Reference C.
- Norfolk Electric Light and Power (<u>q.v.</u>) got approval to issue securities to purchase Medway EL&P and Millis Electric Light in G&E 244 (2/8/1902), but company enjoined by Attorney General for nonpayment of taxes and mergers not completed. References C; S.
- 3. John S. Folsom operated plant as trustee for benefit of organizers of Millis Electric Light. Reference C.
- 4. Henry Millis (of Clicquot Club beverage fame) constructed a combined gas and electric operation. Passed into hands of receivers 3/7/1894 (R-709/164); gas operations probably ceased around time of foreclosure. Electric utility assets sold separately from the various real property holdings. Reference C.
- 5. Operated in Woodville section of Hopkinton; taken over by Mr. Coolidge's estate 5/13/1903. Reference C.
- 6. Operated in Chelsea and East Boston. Chelsea plant leased from Boston Electric Light (Maine), which was actual holder of permit from City of Chelsea. Reference G&E 2 (1/9/1888).
- 7. Organized by Mr. Goff (trustee of Merchants EL&P) to provide small-scale service in Oak Island and Crescent Beach sections of Revere. System frequently identified in contemporary literature as "Oak Island Electric Light."

```
(Pilgrim I generating facility) 7/13/1999 (DTE 98-119) [---------to Entergy Nuclear Generation
          (nonnuclear generating properties) 5/15/1998 (DTE 97-113) |-----to Sithe Energies (1)
                             (steam operations) 2/6/1987 (2) |------to Catalyst Energy Corporation
          (From Page 28)
                                                            7/16/1937 (St.1937, c. 217)
The Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston-----[Page 30]
  (E-From Page 3)
Boston Consolidated Gas----- | E-9/1/1909 (G&E 592)
       12/23/1899 G
                                                                 (R-3390/104 & 106)
The Lexington Gas and Electric Company------[G-Page 22]
   8/5/1899 (R-2799/199)
                                                                 (R-3516/287)
Lexington Gas Light
(R-2799/199)
  12/4/1874 G
  E-11/16/1892 (G&E 83)
Lexington Gas Light------For 8/5/1899--T---^{\hat{J}} 8/5/1899 (R-2799/190)
  3/3/1854 (St.1854, c. 211)
  E-6/30/1886 (St. 1886, c. 349)
                              | (electric rights) 11/1892 C (3)
Woburn Gas Light-----[G-Page 22]
    3/26/1888 G
Hyde Park Electric Light------
                                                         8/13/1912 (G&E 738) (R-3662/344)
  4/25/1896 G
Weston Electric Light------
                                                         9/30/1912 (G&E 736) (R-3729/314)
   1895 (4)
Weston Aqueduct (Weston)------ E-10/1896 C (G&E 170*)
       E-1900 C (5)
Steam and Power Company of Boston
(New York Heat and Power, d/b/a)------ 11/30/1912 C; S
    2/15/1916 G
    E-2/15/1916 (R-4032/36)
American Woolen Company------ E-6/11/1929 (DPU 3565) (6)
    3/29/1899 (New Jersey)
                                                                 (R-5376/279)
    E-4/29/1902 (St.1902, c. 347) (7)
American Woolen Company
 of New Jersey (Maynard)------ E-2/15/1916 (8) (R-4032/36)
    E-8/1933 I (9)
Maspenock Electric Light
(partnership, d/b/a) (Hopkinton)------| E-c. 8/1941 (?) (9)
(E-From Page 8)
Boston Gas------<sup>J</sup> E-12/28/1972 (DPU 17444)
```

- 1. Sithe Energy organized separate subsidiaries to own and operate the individual generating plants acquired.
- 2. Prior to 1930, various building owners engaged in joint district steam operations. In 1930, company bought out various small-scale district steam operations and created centralized system.
- 3. Sale of franchise right, as opposed to actual asset transfer. Reference G&E 83 (11/16/1892).
- 4. Not listed in Secretary of State records; appears to have been a joint venture. Company sold electric distribution plant to Weston Electric Light, but kept generating plant for water company use and sold power to electric company. Eventually reincorporated as Weston Water Company, which operated in conjunction with the electric company. Further research required.
- 5. Operated block plant serving Summer/Kingston/Bedford/Chauncy block in Boston. Reference C.
- 6. Authority to supply electricity revoked by St.1931, c. 77 (3/4/1931).
- Granted authority to supply electricity in Maynard under St.1902, c. 347, and in Acton under St.1906, c. 405 (5/21/1906) as amended by St.1906, c. 535 (6/29/1906).
- 8. See also St.1916, c. 354 (6/1/1916). This post-transfer statute specified that upon transfer of electric system to AWC of Massachusetts, AWC of New Jersey's rights would expire.
- 9. Served about 100 customers on private ways around Lake Maspenock; wholesale customer of Boston Edison. BECo was leasing privately-owned poles in area by 8/13/1941 (R-6538/17), so they presumably assumed direct service by then. No petition filed pursuant to G.L. c. 164, § 96; no transfer of franchise required because BECo already had authority to serve town. Reference DPU 4695 (3/3/1941). Further research required.

(From Page 29)	1/1/2007 G (1)
Boston Edison	TNSTAR Electric•
3/7/1997 G (2)	↑
Boston Edison Mergeco Electric	5/20/1998
	(DPU/DTE 97-63)
(Blackstone generating facility) 4/8/2003 (DTE 02-76)to Harvard University	
<u>↑</u>	
(Kendall generating facility) 12/30/1998 (DTE 98-78/83) to Southern New England, LLC	
1/28/1886 G (3)	
Cambridge Electric Light	1/1/2007 (DTE 06-40)
(From Page 31)	
Commonwealth Electric	1/1/2007 (DTE 06-40)
(From Page 49)	
Canal Electric	1/1/2007 (DTE 06-40)
(From Page 37)	<u> </u>
Western Massachusetts Electric	^j 12/29/2017 (DPU 17-05)

^{1.} Adopted d/b/a name "Eversource Energy" on 2/2/2015.

Shell corporation organized for purpose of reorganizing Boston Edison under a holding company system. References DPU 97-17 (2/28/1997); DPU/DTE 97-63 (4/17/1998).

^{3.} Petition of Cambridge Gas Light to acquire company denied by Commission in DPU 3729 (6/27/1930).

```
(Wyman 4/Martha's Vineyard generating properties) 12/30/1998 (DTE 98-78/83) ---to Southern New England, LLC
                                       G-1/1/1981 (DPU 302) |---to Commonwealth Gas-----[Page 34]
    4/4/1850 (St.1850, c. 144)
                                   8/3/1891 (1)
                                                              3/1/1981 I
    E-2/15/1888 (G&E 4)
New Bedford Gas Light------New Bedford Gas and Edison Light------Commonwealth Electric---[Page 28]
    7/10/1883 G
New Bedford Electric Light------| 2/1888 C (G&E 4*)
              5/27/1884 G
The Edison Electric Illuminating Company of New Bedford------ 7/1/1890 C; G (R-136/527) (2)
 6/13/1930 G
Marion Gas-----| 12/31/1944 (DPU 7201) (3)
   4/8/1853 (St.1853, c. 128)
Plymouth Gas Light------ 7/31/1953 (DPU 10446) (R-2288/254)
   (From Page 32)
9/8/1920 G (4)
    (From Page 32)
Cape and Vineyard Lighting-----Cape and Vineyard Electric----------- 8/1/1971 (DPU 16977)
     8/6/1914 G
8/23/1913 C; G
Provincetown Light and Power Associates------ 3/1/1916 C (G&E 884/966*)
    1/25/1904 G
Cape Light, Heat and Power-----For-5/28/1913------ 8/29/1913 C (R-328/41) (5)
```

^{1.} Pursuant to St.1891, c. 46 (3/6/1891).

^{2.} Pursuant to St.1890, c. 152 (4/1/1890).

^{3.} Earlier merger petition dismissed in DPU 4190 (7/31/1931). Assets sold for \$60,096.81, and stock held by New England Gas and Electric Association surrendered and cancelled. Reference SEC Release 5582 (2/2/1945).

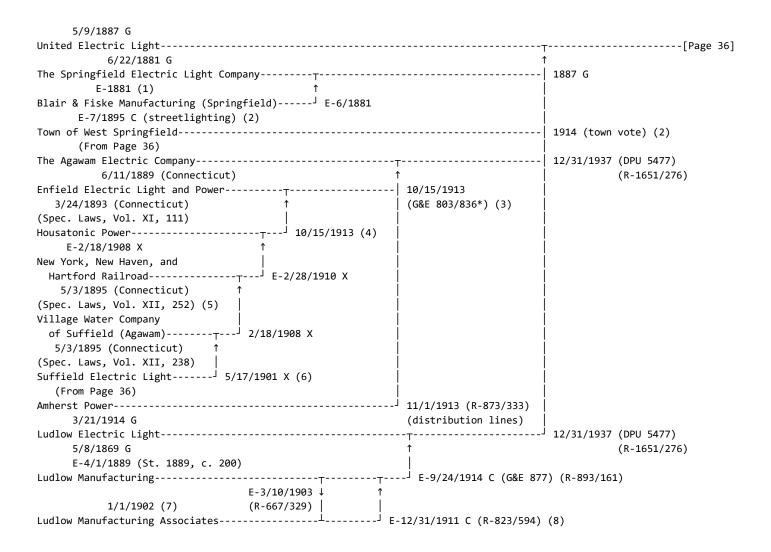
^{4.} Ceased gas operations 5/25/1921 (explosion). Reference D.

^{5.} James A. Rogers made special master by bankruptcy court. Assets conveyed to Provincetown Light and Power Associates 8/29/1913 with physical possession taken 9/10/1913 (R-328/41). Reference I.

- 1. Name change submitted 6/4/1920 but later withdrawn and never implemented. Reference G.
- 2. While deed states that Cottage City Gas & Electric was a duly organized corporation at the time, sale predates organization by about 3 weeks; perhaps sale had been technically made to organizers of corporation.
- 3. Organizers associated with Cottage City Street Railway; purchased street railway power plant from Fred Nichols (treasurer of CCSR acting as trustee for incorporators), but never operated on island of Martha's Vineyard. Appeal of Cottage City Gas and Electric in G&E 151 (1897) was settled by parties. Company shareholders voted to relocate operations to Falmouth on 1/4/1909 and left island 5/8/1909. Began supplying Falmouth 9/10/1909. References C; S.
- 4. Company petitioned in G&E 762 for authority to take over two unincorporated gas systems in Hyannis and Cotuit; G&E Commission denied petition. References C; G&E 762 (1916).
- 5. Ceased gas operations 11/1920. Reference D.
- 6. First venture of Bay State Illuminating Company, a Maine corporation created to develop gas and electric systems, including acetylene gas. Reference <u>American Gas Light Journal</u> (7/29/1901). Had insufficient plant to meet minimum capital stock requirements for Massachusetts corporations. Reference C.
- 7. Thomson-Houston had acquired real property on 10/1/1888 (R-562/201); original deed used incorrect name for Plymouth Electric Light, which was subsequently corrected by deed dated 10/30/1889 (R-585/502).
- 8. Real property conveyance from Charles E. Barnes; a number of real property conveyances by out-of-state utilities were done in name of individuals. Further research required into his connection, if any, with Plymouth Electric Light.

12/5/1886 G 12/28/1933 G Greenfield Electric Light and Power-------[Page 36] 8/18/1908 G E-1897 C; I (R-564-184) Shelburne Falls Electric Light and Power (Charles H. Wilcox/Ernest J. Halligan, d/b/a)-----^J 9/1/1910 C (G&E 632*) 2/18/1908 G (R-566/71) E-1907 C Colrain Electric Light (Henry H. Smith, d/b/a)------ 6/1908 C (G&E 551*) E-1907 C; I J. B. Bridges and Company (James B. and Eugene T. Bridges, d/b/a)(South Deerfield)------| 11/30/1911 C; S 11/4/1904 G (1) 11/25/1897 (Maine) C (2) Conway Electric Light and Power----- 11/1/1904 C (G&E 440*) 12/17/1886 G (From Page 48) (R-674/361)Millers Falls Water Supply District----- E-12/31/1912 C 11/25/1902 G Montague Electric Light and Power------ 1/15/1915 C (G&E 894) (R-597/400) 12/5/1929 G 8/26/1924 G Leverett Electric------J 1/1/1934 (DPU 4744) (R-805/4) 1/17/1878 G E-2/23/1889 (G&E 17) E-2/28/1930 (DPU 3770) (R-862/491) 12/24/1934 5 The Amherst Gas Company-----ceased operations 9/24/1877 (3) Amherst Gas (association)----- 1/17/1878 (3) E-12/17/1888 (town permit) Thomson-Houston Electric Plant----- 9/2/1889 C (4) 3/16/1905 G Sunderland Electric Light and Power----- 6/29/1921 D (5) 9/7/1864 G (6) E-3/29/1891 (G&E 61) E-3/21/1930 (DPU 3785) (R-862/510) Easthampton Gas------[G-Page 9] 9/28/1888 G ↑ Peoples' Electric (streetlighting)----- 4/1/1891 C; G 1/31/1928 G) (7)

- 1. Incorporators began supplying electricity on 11/1/1904; stock issuance necessary to purchase plant from Conway EL&P approved 4/20/1905. References C; G&E 440 (4/20/1905).
- Exclusively power generation for Conway Electric Street Railroad until 11/1/1901, when company began lighting operations.
 Reference C; I. Sold dam site and associated land to Greenfield EL&P 2/12/1903 (R-504/180).
- 3. Reference <u>The History of the Town of Amherst, Massachusetts</u> (1896). Association appears to have been informally converted itself into corporation.
- 4. Thomson-Houston Company (Connecticut) intended to form a local company named Amherst Electric Light, but after local financing did not materialize Thomson-Houston petitioned to own and operate system in its own right. Selectmen voted to let both gas company and Thomson-Houston provide service in 5/1889. Amherst Gas voted to purchase Thomson-Houston plant (less boiler, engine, and arclight dynamo) for \$17,000. Thomson-Houston maintained 1 arc light at no charge in return for street franchise until end of 1889. Reference C.
- 5. No petition filed pursuant to G.L. c. 164, § 96. Franchise rights in Sunderland confirmed in DPU 3770 (2/21/1930).
- 6. Date uncertain because no record of incorporation; amended articles of incorporation to include electric service filed 5/21/1909. Company provided limited streetlighting service under its 1891 authorization; 1909 actions prompted by Easthampton Electric's attempt to serve town. References C; G.
- 7. Organized to supply electricity in Chesterfield, Cummington, and Worthington. Reference D.



- 1. Lawnmower manufacturer installed arc lighting for night shifts at factory; added rooftop lights for adjacent ice skating rink and extended service to local merchants.
- 2. United Electric began providing streetlighting service through wires owned by town in 7/1895. Reference C. This arrangement is further referenced in <a href="https://doi.org/10.1008/jns.100
- 3. Assets initially conveyed to Enfield EL&P on 10/15/1913 for \$25,000, then reconveyed to Agawam Electric, likely on same date and presumably to ensure Agawam Electric had clear title given muddy ownership arrangement described below. References C; X.
- 4. Property and franchises formerly owned by Village Water, including those in Agawam, leased to Enfield EL&P on 9/9/1912 under 99-year agreement; plant operated in name of Oley L. Allen, agent, while poles permits held by Mr. Allen and Charles Mellen, president.
- 5. Extended service into Agawam in 1904. New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad and subsidiaries acquired company's stock in 4/1905 and operated as subsidiary until 2/18/1908 merger.
- 6. Pursuant to Connecticut Spec. Laws, Vol. XIII, 854.
- 7. Because of Ludlow Manufacturing's concern that it was engaging in certain activities beyond scope of charter, association formed to own stock of company and acquire certain properties, including electric and water systems. Reference G&E 877 (7/24/1914); R-667/329 (3/10/1903). They apparently overlooked the 1889 special statute.
- On determination that association's utility operations should be owned by Ludlow Manufacturing instead of association (someone
 must have rediscovered the 1889 special statute), electric and water systems reconveyed to Ludlow Manufacturing on 12/26/1911.
 References C; G&E 877 (7/24/1914).

```
7/24/1890 G
Pittsfield Electric------
       4/21/1885 (Massachusetts) G
The Pittsfield Electric Light Company------ 8/1890 C; G
       11/21/1884 (Maine)
The Pittsfield Electric Light Company------ E-4/1885 (1)
   6/15/1887 G
Pittsfield Illuminating----- | 8/1890 C; G
11/24/1888 G
 G-1890 C (2)
G-12/31/1888 C (3)
Lee Gas Works
(Thomas T. Robinson/William L. Dresser, d/b/a)------| 1/17/1890 C (R-271/433) (4)
G-4/13/1882 (R-267/360) ↑
Lee Gas Works
(Nicholas C. Miller, d/b/a)-----T 12/31/1888 (R-267/363 & 365)
G-4/12/1882 C (R-247/519) ↑
Lee Gas Works
(Alexander H. Wray, d/b/a)---T---J 4/13/1882 (R-267/360) (5)
 12/13/1880 G
Lee Gas Light (Lee)------ 4/12/1882 (R-247/519)
     (From Page 44)
(From Page 46)
```

Reincorporated in Massachusetts. Reference <u>The History of Pittsfield, Massachusetts</u> (1916).

^{2.} Ceased gas operations sometime between 7/1/1891 and 6/30/1892; some gas plant remained on books through 1915. Reference C.

^{3.} Mr. Miller conveyed works to Mr. Dresser 12/31/1888, who then conveyed parcel to Mr. Robinson (who also obtained a mill privilege in separate transaction) 2/9/1889 (R-271/61 & 62). Mr. Robinson conveyed half-interest in same parcel to Mr. Dresser 8/30/1889 (R-271/291). Also operated a Thomson-Houston electric system with 300 lights.

^{4.} Conveyances to Lee Electric in two transactions; Mr. Robinson on 11/5/1889 (R-271/381) and Mr. Dresser on 1/17/1890 (R-271/433).

^{5.} Mr. Wray appears to have retained control of gas system through 1888. Reference C. Further research required.

```
(Millstone Units 1, 2, and 3) 3/31/2001 (DTE 00-68) [-----to Dominion Resources
 (Cabot/Turners Falls/Northfield Mountain properties) 3/15/2000 (DTE 99-74) |-----to Northeast Generating
           (most nonnuclear generating properties) 7/23/1999 (DTE 99-29) ------to Consolidated Edison Energy
     (From Page 33) (1) (2)
Western Massachusetts Electric------[Page 30]
   (From Page 34)
United Electric Light------ 12/31/1942 (DPU 5834)
   (From Page 35)
                                                                           (R-1753/597)
Pittsfield Electric----- 12/31/1942 (DPU 5834)
                                 12/13/1912 G
                                                                           (R-511/43)
    11/1/1913 (R-873/333) ↑
    (West Springfield
      distribution)
    1/7/1918 (R-1005/335)
    1/3/1907 G
                         2/7/1910 G
                                             12/1/1914 G
Connecticut River Power----- Amherst Power-----Turners Falls Power and Electric---- 12/31/1942 (DPU 5834)
    2/27/1794 (St.1793, c. 70)
                                                                           (R-1753/594)
The Proprietors of the 5/28/1866 (St.1866, c. 275)
Upper Locks and Canals E-5/13/1904 (St.1904, c. 340)
                     E-5/13/1904 (St.1904, c. 340)
 on the Connecticut River-----Turners Falls Company----- 4/15/1915 (G&E 914)
     6/3/1908 (St.1908, c. 580) ↑
French King Rapids Power (Gill)------ 9/26/1913 (R-598/44)
   2/6/1913 C; G
Millers River Power------ 6/30/1915 (R-611/26)
       (From Page 43)
Blandford Electric Light Department------ 7/1949 (DPU 8704)
      8/27/1928 G (3)
                                         10/1/1935 G
J. E. Barbour-Allentown Corporation------Ludlow Manufacturing and Sales----- E-2/6/1959 (DPU 12577)
                                                                           (R-2698-441)
     12/7/1904 G (4)
Huntington Electric Light------ 8/1/1971 (DPU 16972)
Stanton, Henry E. (Huntington)----- E-1/1/1905 C (4)
  6/26/1911 G
   E-1925 I (5)
Strathmore Paper (Wornoco section of Russell)---- E-3/31/1961 (DPU 13534) (R-2799/444)
     3/23/1938 (Vermont) (6)
5/5/1938 (Vermont) (8)
Halifax Electric Cooperative (MA-VT border area)----- 9/18/1969
```

- 1. Adopted d/b/a name "Eversource Energy" on 2/2/2015.
- 2. Sold appliance rental business to Western Massachusetts Water Heater Company in 1989. Reference DPU 89-80 (1989).
- Subsidiary of Ludlow Manufacturing Associates that owned certain hydroelectric properties located in Belchertown, Ludlow, Palmer, Springfield and Wilbraham. Reference DPU 12577 (6/8/1958).
- 4. Acquired electric distribution assets owned by Henry E. Stanton (first president of company); Mr. Stanton retained ownership of sawmill providing electric power from 5 PM to midnight that was leased to company until 5/23/1929 (R-855/528). References C; T.
- 5. First annual return filed; probably began providing electric service for company-owned housing and surrounding area at Strathmore Town (in Wornoco section of Russell), and eventually wholesale service to Blandford Electric Light Department, around 1911. Further research required.
- 6. Registered with Massachusetts Secretary of State on 12/28/1976. Reference G.
- Upon VEC's sale of its Southern District to Central Vermont Public Service Corporation on 12/8/2006, Western Massachusetts
 Electric acquired VEC's Massachusetts customers and began serving them through a "borderline" arrangement. Reference VPSB Docket
 No. 7210 (12/4/2006); R-5269/107.
- 8. Began serving some customers in Bernardston, Colrain, and Leyden sometime around 1942. Reference <u>Halifax Electric Cooperative</u>, DPU 9204 (2/14/1951). Served about 50-60 customers in 1950s; by 2006, Vermont Electric Cooperative still had 12 customers in those communities.

HISTORY OF NSTAR GAS COMPANY (d/b/a Eversource Energy)

```
3/15/1851 (St.1851, c. 159) (1)
                                                          12/31/1971 G
                                                                       3/26/2001 G (3)
Worcester Gas Light-------NSTAR Gas----•
   6/20/1849 (association) (2)
Worcester Gas Light------ 6/27/1851 (R-479/243)
 12/14/1911 G (4)
                                                             (St. 1851, c. 159)
West Boston Gas------ 4/1/1931 (DPU 3883) (R-5549/128)
     3/2/1889 G (5)
Framingham Gas, Fuel and Power---Rec-6/1904-1/1907--- 12/31/1919 (G&E 1196)
  3/16/1875 G (6)
Natick Gas Light------ 12/31/1919 (G&E 1196)
  9/30/1927 G (7)
                                            (R-4329/303)
West Boston Fuel (Framingham)----- 5/1/1933 L
                                 4/15/1904 G (8)
   2/15/1865 (St.1865, c. 25)
1/23/1861 G (9)
Marlborough Gas----- absorbed 2/15/1865 (?) (9)
   7/1/1902 G
Hudson Gas Light------ 4/16/1904 C (G&E 309*) (8)
  3/19/1853 (St.1853, c. 68) (1853)
Dedham Gas Light
  ↓ 5/12/1871 (St.1871, c. 292)
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas
    5/14/1886 (St.1886, c. 206)
                                     1/12/1944 G
     E-same statute (10)
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas and Electric Light-----Dedham and Hyde Park Gas----| 12/1/1951 (DPU 9681) (11, 12)
  4/10/1854 (St.1854, c. 242)
                                                              (R-3049/571)
Milford Gas Light-----| 12/1/1951 (DPU 9681) (11, 12)
   3/15/1852 (St.1852, c. 36) (13)
                                    5/26/1955 G
                                                              (R-3383/518)
Cambridge Gas Light------ 12/31/1971 (DPU 17140) (14)
   4/13/1854 (St.1854, c. 291) ↑
Somerville Gas Light------ (charter rights) 6/2/1856 G (15)
   (From Page 32)
New Bedford Gas and Edison Light------ G-1/1/1981 (DPU 302)
```

- Company request to engage in electric operations as part of proposal to acquire Worcester Electric Light denied in G&E 59 (12/2/1890). Petition by Worcester Electric Light to acquire company pursuant to St.1926, c.224 (4/9/1926) also denied in DPU 2526 (7/22/1926).
- 2. Association refused to accept a previous charter authorized pursuant to St.1850, c. 29 (2/19/1850).
- 3. Appliance operations sold 5/2008. Adopted d/b/a name "Eversource Energy" on 2/2/2015.
- 4. Organized as a wholesale company; bought Framingham Gas, Fuel and Power's gas works on 1/19/1912 and rebuilt because plant was found to be in incredibly dangerous condition. Supplied Natick Gas Light, Marlboro-Hudson Gas, and Framingham Gas, Fuel and Power. Became a retail gas utility upon merger with Framingham Gas, Fuel and Power and Natick Gas Light. References G&E 725 (5/23/1913); S.
- 5. Described in literature as a "notoriously slovenly and corrupt affair." One of their final corporate actions was, in response to the start of an investigation by the Board of G&E Commissioners, to "lose" their records. Receivers authorized to sell and transfer franchise to any other gas company upon order or decree of court. Reference St.1905, c. 309 (4/20/1905).
- 6. Company petitioned in G&E 54 (1890) to enter into electric operations; petition was likely withdrawn.
- 7. Subsidiary of West Boston Gas supplied coke. Reference Federal Trade Commission Report 48 to U. S. Senate (12/15/1932).
- 8. Also pursuant to St.1904, c. 202 (4/15/1904).
- Originally formed to supply gas to certain manufacturing plants, plus residences of owners. No record of original incorporation, but incorporators voted 1/23/1861 to confirm earlier proceedings to organize company. Stock never taken up and company was "probably merged" into Marlborough Gas Light. References G&E 57 (12/30/1892); C; G.
- 10. Company built demonstration plant, but never commenced electric operations. References G&E 27 (1889); S.
- 11. Order issued 10/29/1951 made approval retroactive to 1/1/1951 for accounting purposes.
- 12. Earlier merger petition in conjunction with West Boston Gas case denied in DPU 3883 (2/26/1931).
- 13. Petition to engage in electric operations and to acquire Cambridge Electric Light denied in DPU 3729 (6/27/1930).
- 14. Order issued 11/10/1971 made approval retroactive to 1/1/1971 for accounting purposes.
- 15. Not technically a merger; company assigned its charter rights to Cambridge Gas Light. Reference G.

HISTORY OF OTHER INVESTOR-OWNED GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANIES

(including tenant and non-tenant resale where known)

G-4/7/1909 C	
Atwood Gas	1/4/1917 C
(L. Sidney Atwood, d/b/a) (acetylene gas in Chatham)	ceased operations
(The state of the s
8/29/1904 G	2/1/1912 C; I
The Barre Acetylene Gas Company	
G-9/9/1903 C	ceased operacions
Barre Acetylene Gas (association) 12/1/1904 C (G&E 46	54*\
built Acceptance day (association)	, , ,
G-8/7/1905 (1) C	
Bernardston Acetylene Light	10/31/1914 C
(L. Dwight Slate/E. Herbert Sanderson, copartnership, d/b/a)	, ,
(L. Dwight State/E. Herbert Sanderson, Copartnership, d/b/a)	operations
2/16/1054 (6+ 1054 - 00)	
3/16/1854 (St.1854, c. 89)	
E-3/21/1902 B (2)	company property only
Bigelow Carpet (company-owned facilities - Clinton)	dissolved 3/8/1904 G
40/40/4005	40/4/4040.5
10/10/1895 G	10/1/1918 C
Block Plant Electric	
E-pre-1896 (4)	↑
Krey, Henry (28 School/Washington/Bromfield/Province block - Boston)	[」] 1/1/1896 C (G&E 140*)
Steam-10/1/1901 C	
Warren K. Blodgett	no electric operations I
5/26/1900 I (5)	
Blodgett Estate Light, Heat and Power (Essex Street - Boston) 10/1	1/1901 C
7/3/1896 C; G (6)	service suspended 12/12/1953
Boston Pneumatic Transit (Boston)	dissolved 12/13/1961 G
E-c. 1893 C (7)	7/1/1900
Brown, Durrell and Company (Essex/Kingston Streets)	ceased electric operations
(Oliver H. Durrell/Thomas B. Fitzpatrick/John R. Ainsley, d/b/a)	
E-pre-9/23/1893 (8)	
Champlin-Babson Electric	
(A. B. Champney et al., d/b/a) (Chelsea)	fl. 1894 (see G&E 95) (8)
	, , ,
12/3/1888 C; G	c. 1890 S
Citizens Electric (Webster)	
	r
E-1889	
Citizens Electric Light (Braintree)	5/1900 C
(Alvah S. Morrison and Brothers/A. Hillard, d/b/a)	
(ALVAIL 5. HOLLI TOOL GIRG DI OCHEL S/A. HITTIGHU, U/U/a)	ceased operactions

- 1. Company had only \$2,300 in capital stock; insufficient to meet the then-required minimum capitalization of \$5,000.
- Town permit of 5/13/1901 allowed installation of electric lines across Main Street; amended in 1/13/1902 so as to confine authorization to company-owned facilities. First permit overturned and amended permit sustained in G&E 298 (3/21/1902).
- 3. Corporation remained inactive until dissolved pursuant to St.1930, c. 292 (5/9/1930).
- 4. Operated block plant at Washington/Bromfield/Providence/School Street block in Boston. Reference C.
- 5. Customer at issue in G&E 102 (5/31/1894) who acquired plant from Brown, Durrell and Company; operations confined to steam heating facility serving Dewey Square/Summer Street block. Reference I.
- 6. Delivery of U.S. mail and packages through pneumatic tubes. Reference G&E 188 (8/26/1897).
- 7. Property owned in fee by Boston Real Estate Trust (trust terminated 6/1/1936). City permit granted 2/19/1894 to cross street to serve Wheeler, Blodgett and Company building; permit annualled on appeal of EEI Company of Boston in G&E 102 (5/31/1894). System continued serving customer until suppressed by Attorney General.
- 8. Served some customers in Chelsea on private property without crossing public ways; expanded permit granted 9/23/1893 covering Chelsea business district overturned on appeal by Chelsea Gas Light in G&E 95 (2/9/1894). Either ceased operations or destroyed in 4/12/1908 Chelsea Fire, further research required.

```
1888 C (unincorporated)
                                                                    c. 1889
Citizens Electric Light (Fall River)-----ceased operations (?)
   G-7/1901 C (1)
Cotuit Acetylene Gas
                      9/15/1911 (R-311/382) 9/20/1911 (bill of sale)
(Victor H. Nickerson, d/b/a)-----(Arthur E. Dyer)-----(Eugene B. Carpenter, d/b/a)-----ceased operations
   E-4/1888 C (2)
                                                                      1889 (2)
Davis, Fred R. (Athol - streetlighting private ways)------ceased operations
                          8/23/1951
                                         7/27/1979 G
    2/16/1951 G (3)
                     (St. 1951, c. 339); G
                                                               never operated as utility
Eastern Edison Electric------Eastern Edison------Eastern Edison Electric------dissolved 12/29/1999 G
 10/20/1899 C; G (4)
                                                                   post-1919 C (4)
Everett Gas------ceased operations
                                                                      9/21/1967 (R-1091/437)
  12/26/1940 G (5)
Everett Mill Properties (Lawrence)-----sold to Essex Company
  E-10/25/1899 C (6)
Fessenden, Anson D. (Townsend - private use)-------fl. 1902 (see G&E 247/341)
                                                                   6/30/1913 C; I
The Georgetown Gas Company (acetylene gas)-----ceased operations
  4/29/1910 C; G (7)
                                                                    4/1/1917 C
Hadley Lighting------ceased operations
G-1/1/1903 C (R-565/161)
                                       1
Hadlev Gas
(John Barstow et al, d/b/a) (acetylene gas)----- 5/20/1910 C (G&E 635*)
   12/22/1989 G (8)
Harbor Electric Energy (Boston - Deer Island treatment plant)-----●
 11/6/1902 (New Jersey) C
                                                                   6/30/1913 C; I
Hatfield Gas (acetylene gas in Hatfield)------ceased operations
   1903 C (9)
Hayes, Charles H. (tenant resale - Haverhill)------firm dissolved 3/31/1934 G
```

- 1. Town permit granted 1/4/1901. Mr. Carpenter purchased distribution system (not real estate) 9/20/1911. Hyannis Gas $(\underline{a.v.})$ formed 9/11/1911 to incorporate system, but merger never occurred. Reference C.
- 2. Manager of Millers River Gas Light constructed dynamo and distribution system serving a few lights on private ways, putatively on behalf of gas company. Appealed denial of street permit; during proceedings, Athol Electric Light and Power agreed to merge with Millers River Gas Light and Mr. Davis' appeal dismissed by agreement of parties. Reference G&E 12 (1/31/1889). System likely dismantled by Millers River Gas Light.
- 3. Organized to carry on business of electric company in Massachusetts and own securities of Blackstone Valley Gas & Electric, a Rhode Island corporation, as part of proposed SEC-ordered reorganization of Eastern Utilities Associates. Reference DPU 9730 (12/14/1951). Name change in 1979 made to allow use of name for post-merger Brockton Edison.
- 4. Limited operation serving two customers on own premises for fuel purposes; capital stock never paid-in or issued. Corporation dissolved 4/19/1911 (St. 1911, c. 363), but remained in operation as a wholesale customer of Boston Consolidated Gas as late as 1919. Reference C. Probably ceased operations in 1920s.
- 5. Acquired former cotton spinning mill property; provided electric service to about 50 tenant industrial customers.
- 6. Board ultimately limited authority to own premises. Reference G&E 247/341 (6/19/1902). Also provided some bulk power sales to Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light Company. Reference C.
- 7. Intended to provide both gas and electric service, but never did electric business. Reference C.
- 8. Subsidiary of NSTAR Electric; operates small distribution system supplying Massachusetts Water Resources Authority's Deer Island sewage treatment plant.
- 9. President of C. H. Hayes Corporation, a Maine corporation; involved in tenant resale to 3 electric and 25 steam customers under his own name. Reincorporated in Massachusetts 2/9/1909. References G; G&E 41 (3/23/1908).

G-1/4(?)/1902 C (1) 9/15/1911 (R-311/382) 9/20/1911 (bill of sale) Hyannis Lighting 1/1/1917 C (Victor H. Nickerson, d/b/a)-----(Arthur E. Dyer)-----(Eugene B. Carpenter, d/b/a)-----ceased operations G-6/21/1909 C Josiah D. Gregory Gas 12/31/1921 D (Josiah D. Gregory, d/b/a) (acetylene gas in Princeton)-----ceased operations 1/30/1911 G (2) 12/29/1922 G 9/1956 I A. W. Barnes Steam Specialties-------------Quaker Building------ceased electric operations E-6/1/1914 C J. Murray Howe (27 School Street - Boston)--- 10/31/1915 C; I 1973 6/29/1928 G (3) L. H. Hamel Leather (Haverhill)-----ceased mfg operations by 4/1901 E-1/1/1899 C; I Lehan, Daniel F. (Taunton)-----ceased operations (?) 4/9/1956 G 1/1/1930 G (4) Lowell Industrial Development Corporation-----acquired by Boott Mills 1/15/1998 (Delaware) G (5) MATEP, LLC (Boston)-------E-1906 (6) 1 The President and Fellows of Harvard College----- E-6/1/1998 E-5/10/1991 (St.1991, c. 33, § 93) (7) Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority------E/G-8/10/1998 (St. 1998, c. 284, § 24) (8) Massachusetts Development Finance Agency (Devens Economic Area)------● Morgan, Daniel H. (under Hillman Street - Springfield)-----see G&E 511 Fl. 1878 TT Neponset Gas Light (10) (Neponset Cotton Factory, d/b/a) (Canton)------company liquidated 10/2/1876

- Acetylene gas company operating in Hyannis. Hyannis Gas (<u>q.v.</u>) formed 9/11/1911 to incorporate system with Cotuit Acetylene Gas, but merger never occurred. Reference C. Also referred to as Hyannis Acetylene Gas Plant.
- 2. Served tenant and non-tenant customers at Devonshire/Summer/High/Federal/Franklin block. Became resale customer in 1915.

 Recognized as a utility by DPU in 1916 upon extension of service to Rice Building, and ultimately served 13 buildings with about 110 customers. Reference D.P.U. 8862 (3/4/1953).
- 3. Involved in tenant resale. City permit issued 3/9/1943 to cross public way overturned on appeal of Haverhill Electric. Reference DPU 7046 (6/29/1943).
- 4. Served about 55 industrial tenants in Lowell.
- 5. Registered in Massachusetts 8/24/1998. Advanced Energy System (former subsidiary of Commonwealth Energy System, then NSTAR) acted as agent. Reference G. NSTAR sold interest in MATEP on 6/1/2010 to joint venture between Morgan Stanley Infrastructure Partners and Veolia Energy North America.
- 6. Constructed power plant at Blackfan Street in 1906 to serve university facilities; later converted to steam/chilled water plant serving needs of local hospitals/institutions in Longwood Medical area. Medical Area Total Energy Plant (<u>i.e.</u>, electricity, steam, and chilled water) built and operated by Cogeneration Management from 1978 to 6/1/1998.
- 7. Authorized under G.L. 161A, § 32 (5/10/1991) to serve as an electric utility for purposes of meeting mass transit needs and for NEPOOL planning purposes; some sales made to concessionaires at MBTA facilities.
- 8. Authorized under G.L. c. 23G, § 3, cl. 16 (8/10/1998) to provide utility services to former Fort Devens facility; § 31 of enabling act exempted MDFA as a quasi-government agency from any state oversight of its utility rates. Serves approximately 415 customers.
- System operating in violation of municipal denial; complaint filed by United Electric in G&E 511.
- 10. Rosin gas works operated by factory; evidence suggests that company also sold gas to local customers. Reference <u>Directory of Gas Light Companies and Their Officers in the United States</u> (1878).

```
E-1900 C (1)
Niles Trust Estate
                                                                        6/1/1914 T
(William J. Niles Estate, d/b/a) (Boston)-----ceased electric operations
        E-1911 C: I
                                    1913 C
North Dana Box and Electric Light North Dana Electric Light
                                                                     2/15/1917 C
(Anthony W. Mason, d/b/a)------(Anthony W. Mason, d/b/a 1914)------------------ceased operations (fire)
(Dana/Greenwich)
  E- c. 1904 (2)
Hitchcock & Davis (North Dana/Prescott)
(Clarence E. Hitchcock/Elmer Davis, d/b/a)------ (?) c. 1906 (2)
   G-7/19/1904 C
                                                                    1/15/1912 C
Northfield Acetylene Gas
(Charles E. Williams, d/b/a)-----ceased operations
             E-1884 C (3)
                                                                      1887 C (3)
Northampton Schuyler Electric Light and Power (Northampton)-----ceased operations
  G-c. 1865 (4)
Sandwich Gas Light
                                                                 disappears before 1885 (4)
(Boston and Sandwich Glass, d/b/a) (Sandwich)---------------------ceased gas operations
Shaker Grist Mill (West Stockbridge)------by fire
   G-9/1902 C
South Attleboro Gas
                                                                    6/30/1918 C
(Thomas G. Sadler, d/b/a) (acetylene gas)-----ceased operations
  G-5/29/1902 C
                                                                    3/28/1908 C
South Deerfield Gas (association) (acetylene gas)------ceased operations (explosion)
(Marshall W. Stedman, d/b/a) (Tyringham)------fl. 1908
   1909 (Arizona) C (7)
                                                                     7/1/1915 C
Sunderland Gas-----ceased operations
  G-10/12/1903 C
Sunderland Gas (association) (acetylene gas)----- 1/20/1910 C (R-561/89)
     E-1/29/1957 I (8)
340 Main Street Trust (340 Main Street, Worcester)------ceased electric operations
  4/15/1856 G (9)
Union Gas Works (Boston - rosin gas)-----ceased operations
```

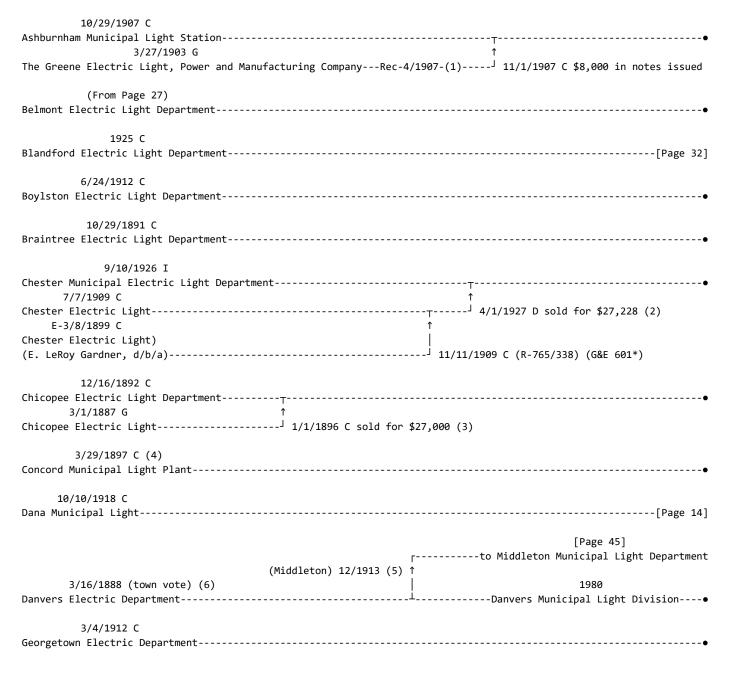
- 1. Served tenants in Franklin/Court/School/City Hall Avenue block, plus some adjacent tenants in area. Reference C.
- 2. Reference New England Business Directory and Gazetteer (1904). Not listed in 1908 edition. Connection between this company and North Dana Box & Electric Light unclear; further research required.
- 3. Owned by the Schuyler Electric interests; probably not a corporation in its own right. Some of Northampton Electric Lighting's shareholders purchased company and dismantled plant. References C; <u>Gazetteer of Hampshire County</u>, <u>Mass</u>. 1654-1887 (1886).
- 4. Company supplied gas to town of Sandwich. Reference <u>Directory of Gas Light Companies and Their Officers in the United States</u> (1878). Likely ceased gas operations before 1888 cessation of operations. Sold assets to Electrical Glass Corporation (Maine) 12/7/1889 (R-187/136).
- 5. Operated hydroelectric plant that provided "local electric service" (unclear whether this was on wholesale basis to West Stockbridge Lighting or to end-use customers).
- 6. Literature identifies an M. W. Steadman as operating electric system in Tyringham; owned a hydroelectric facility apparently being used to supply local electric service. Reference <u>New England Business Directory and Gazetteer</u> (1908). Further research required.
- 7. Corporation probably incorporated out-of-state because it only had \$1,200 in capital stock, which was insufficient to meet then-existing requirements for incorporation in Massachusetts.
- 8. Resale customer of Worcester County Electric.
- 9. May have never gone into operation; capital never paid in.

3/11/1904 C; G Vineyard Haven Gas and Electric Light (acetylene gas)-------eased operations G-6/1906 C Waite and Smith 9/30/1918 C (partnership, d/b/a) (acetylene gas - seasonal at Salters Point, Dartmouth)------ceased operations 3/30/1865 (St. 1865, c. 117) (1) Wamesit Power (Lowell)-----dissolved 5/15/1974 G 6/20/1923 G 6/30/1979 Ware Gas------_-------------ceased operations (2) G-3/18/1908 (St. 1908, c. 235) The Otis Company------J G-7/1/1923 (DPU 1259) (3) 12/5/1907 C; G (R-793/534) Ware Gas Light----- 4/28/1908 C (4) 12/1/1937 G (8) G-c. 1860 1 Gas Works of the E-12/17/1937 1970 T L---Ware Industries-----ceased electric 3/17/1853 (St. 1853, c. 50) ↑ (Ware Woolen facilities) operations Ware Gas Light----- absorbed 1860 G (6) 2/1/1845 G E/water-5/28/1909 (St.1909, c. 456) (7) Boston Duck (Bondsville - company-owned housing)------ 2/8/1926 (R-1314/270) (7) 3/15/1854 (St.1854, c. 79) G-pre-1876 (9) Warren Gas Works explosion in 1875 (Warren Cotton Mills, d/b/a) (oil gas - streetlighting)------ceased operations? 7/11/1879 G (10) (change of purpose filed 3/25/1909) G tax foreclosure 12/4/1933 Westfield Power (Westfield)-----dissolved 6/9/1943 G G-c. 1853 SS Winnisimmet Coal Gas (Chelsea)------ceased gas operations (?) E-2/20/1890 (St. 1890, c. 45) 8/15/1895 C Woonsocket Electric Machine and Power (Blackstone)-----(12)

- Company eventually built hydroelectric plant providing power to some small tenant firms in Lowell. Reference T. Real property released to Roscoe Phillips 12/28/1940 (R-995/381).
- 2. Pursuant to DPU 19517 (11/17/1978).
- 3. Also pursuant to St.1923, c. 87 (7/13/1923). Sold interest in Ware Gas to American Commonwealth Power in 1930.
- 4. Pursuant to St.1908, c. 235 (3/18/1908).
- 5. Because question arose as to whether Otis Company (incorporated under St.1840, c. 3) could legally manufacture and sell gas, Ware Gas Light was formed to acquire gas assets of Otis Company. Enactment of St. 1908, c. 235 (3/18/1908) resolved issue.
- 6. No stock issued; no officers elected after 1860. Land bought in company's name 7/19/1853 (R-152/490), but property held in name of The Otis Company. Reference G. Company dissolved pursuant to St.1873, c. 328 (6/2/1873).
- 7. Authorized to provide water service in a section of Palmer, provide electric service to company-owned housing in Bondsville, and contract with Central Massachusetts Electric or street railway company in Palmer for bulk electricity. Enabling act repealed pursuant to St.1923, c. 142 (3/21/1923). After succession of owners, Three Rivers Water District eventually acquired the water system 7/28/1944. Further research required into whether company ever had retail electric operations in Bondsville.
- 8. Took over facilities of the Otis Company, including electric system, 12/17/1937 (R-930/401) in order to keep industry in town.

 Operation of electric system ratified by St. 1947, c. 262 (4/16/1947). Company could operate system for tenants and occupants of Ware Woolen properties and be exempt from Department jurisdiction, so long as it did not use or occupy public ways. Company started filing annual returns in 1957.
- Cotton mill provided gas streetlighting in town. Reference <u>Directory of Gas Light Companies and Their Officers in the United States and Canada</u> (1886). Gas machine explosion in 1875 may have ended operation.
- 10. Hydroelectric facility supplying 17 tenants. Reference <u>Electrical World</u> (2/13/1913).
- 11. May have been a local gas system run by Winnisimmet Company. Reference <u>The Massachusetts Register for the Year 1855</u> (1855). Further research required.
- 12. Removed lines when unable to work out new agreement with town, and refused to resume service despite Commission order in G&E 122 (8/15/1895). Authority revoked pursuant to St.1896, c. 387 (5/12/1896).

HISTORY OF MUNICIPAL GAS AND ELECTRIC UTILITIES



- 1. Ceased operations 3/4/1907; property went to bondholders following month. Reference C.
- Pursuant to interlocutory decree of 7/6/1927, Department was directed to establish value of plant acquired by Town. In D.P.U. 2917 (11/22/1928), Department reported back that fair value of company's plant at time of conveyance (7/24/1926) was \$27,228 (not including interest).
- 3. Company continued to operate plant for city until commercial system went into service on 5/28/1896.
- 4. Further action deferred because of cost considerations; town voted 4/4/1898 to construct generating plant.
- 5. Danvers Municipal began selling electricity to customers in Middleton around 1910; actions ratified by St.1911, c. 108 (3/4/1911).

 Same statute authorized Danvers to serve customers in North Reading and Middleton for its municipal use, wholesale to Middleton Electric Light, to customers then being served in Middleton, and to others with consent of Middleton Electric Light. Statute provided that if Middleton elected to establish municipal lighting plant, Danvers would sell its assets in Middleton to new municipal plant.
- 6. Frustrated by Salem Electric Lighting's failure to provide more than token service, town voted earlier on 8/8/1890 to construct electric plant. Supreme Judicial Court ruled that municipalities had no authority under existing statutes to provide gas or electric service, but that such legislation would be constitutional. Reference Spaulding v. Peabody, 152 Mass. 129 (1891). Decision spurred enactment of St. 1891, c. 370. Town actions in establishing light plant ratified by St. 1891, c. 378 (6/6/1891).

9/6/1932 (1)		
		Τ•
E-1917 (2)	11/15/1921 (R-158/33)	
William D. Wood	Cornelius A. Wood <u>et</u> <u>al</u>	^J 3/1/1933 (lease); 8/1/1947 (purchase) (R-214/277)
1026.6		
1926 C	a liaba	[Page 35]
Granville Municipal Electri	C Light	[Page 35]
7/22/1909 C		
Gnoton Flostnic Donantmont-		
dioton Liectific Department-		•
(From Page 6)		
	nt	
di overana Erecei re Bepai eme		·
(From Page 20)		
Hingham Flectric Light Dena	rtment	
ga ===gc zepa	· cincinc	
9/5/1911 C		
Holden Municipal Light Depa	rtment	
8 - 4		
1/5/1897 C		
Holyoke Gas and Electric De	partment	_T •
[From Page 48]	'	<u>,</u>
Holyoke Water Power		^J 12/15/1902 C (Holyoke); 12/13/2001 I (retail)
		sold for \$809,547.40 sold for \$17,550,000
9/2/1891 C		
Hudson Light and Power Depa	rtment	•
9/16/1886 (Main	e) C 1	
The Hudson Electric Light C	ompany 1/15/18	97 C (3) \$18,000 in notes issued
10/6/1894 C		
	ent	T•
4/13/1892 C; G		↑
Hull Electric Light and Pow	er	^J 10/15/1894 C sold for \$91,202 (R-685/195)
9/23/1901 C		
Ipswich Electric Light Depa	rtment	••
11/6/1911 C		
Littleton Electric Light and	d Water Department	•
(5 D 16)		
(From Page 16)	nt (strootlighting)	[Page 10]
tunenburg Electric Departme	nt (streetingnting)	[Page 10]
10/16/1901 C		
	anantment	
Mansfield Municipal Light D	epar-cment	-
6/15/1892 C		
	Denartment	
nai oreneau municipar Light	sepai ellene	
1/30/1904 C		
	nartment	
Imac ranicipal Light be	pa. c	•

- Date of town vote to engage in electric operations; entered into 10-year lease with Mr. Wood's estate for electric plant on 3/1/1933. Both actions validated by St. 1934, c. 319 (6/23/1934). System exempted from Department (versus statutory) jurisdiction per St. 1936, c. 395 (6/24/1936) and St. 1941, c. 684 (10/24/1941). Also reference DPU 11737 (6/19/1956) and DPU 11737-A (2/19/1957).
- William D. Wood (president of American Woolen) installed water, sewer, and electric systems for benefit of town in 1917. Power
 plant was operated by the captain of his yacht. Son acquired system in 1921 upon Mr. Wood's retirement.
- 3. Town sought to rescind vote to purchase company assets on 11/11/1891, but effort rejected by Supreme Judicial Court. Reference Hudson Electric Light Company v. Inhabitants of Town of Hudson, 163 Mass. 46 (1895).

10/28/1893 C Middleboro Municipal Gas and Electric Department------1/21/1889 C; G Middleboro Gas and Electric (to incorporate Hammond)------For-12/15/1893----- 12/15/1893 C sold for \$63,000 G-9/19/1888 (R-560/421) (1) (R-659/485) Middleboro Gas Works G-7/19/1887 C (R-547/525) Middleboro Gas Works G-3/1866 C; W (2) Middleborough Gas Light (Everett Robinson/Nahum D. Wilber, d/b/a) (?)---T----- 7/19/1887 C (2) 9/4/1856 G (3) **↑** ⊤-----^J 3/1866 G Middleborough Gas Light-----G-1847 C Middleboro Gas Works (John W. P. Jenks (?), d/b/a)----- 1856 C 1/1/1889 C; G (4) 10/13/1913 C (5) 4/21/1910 G Middleton Electric Light------ 12/4/1913 C sold for \$4,500 (From Page 43) Danvers Municipal Light------ (Middleton) 12/1913 (5) 5/31/1892 C (streetlighting) Needham Municipal Light Department------[Page 25] 4/16/1892 C North Attleboro Electric Department------4/9/1906 C Norwood Electric Light Department------8/15/1927 C Oakham Municipal Light Department------[Page 14] 8/2/1913 C 8/20/1891 C (6)

- 1. Mr. Hammond appears to have continued to operate the works after the 1888 conveyance.
- 2. Also known as Nahum D. Wilber Gas Light Company. Mr. Wilber may have formed the original corporation in 1856. Property conveyed to Mr. Hammond by both Mr. Robinson and Nathum E. Wilber, administrator of the late N. D. Wilber's estate.
- 3. Company surrendered franchise and sold property 3/1866, possibly to Nahum D. Wilber. Reference G.
- 4. Town granted company permission on 1/12/1889 to install lines and poles, but later revoked on claim that company was not a valid corporation (to point of town going around and cutting down poles).
- 5. Danvers Municipal began selling electricity to customers in Middleton around 1910; actions ratified by St.1911, c. 108 (3/4/1911). Same statute authorized Danvers to serve customers in North Reading and Middleton for its municipal use, wholesale to Middleton Electric Light, to customers then being served in Middleton, and to others with consent of Middleton Electric Light. Statute provided that if Middleton elected to establish municipal lighting plant, Danvers would sell its assets in Middleton to new municipal plant.
- 6. Frustrated by Salem Electric Lighting's failure to provide more than token service, town voted earlier on 8/8/1890 to construct electric plant. Supreme Judicial Court ruled that municipalities had no authority under existing statutes to provide gas or electric service, but that such legislation would be constitutional. Reference Spaulding v. Peabody, 152 Mass. 129 (1891). Decision spurred enactment of St. 1891, c. 370.

c. 1898 (streetlighting) C (1) Pepperell, Town of	[Page 17]
9/4/1912 C Princeton Electric Light Department	•
3/7/1892 C Reading Municipal Light Department	·····•
2/12/1910 C Rowley Electric Light Department	
3/8/1920 D Russell Municipal Light Department	•
5/12/1908 C Shrewsbury Electric Light Department	•
1/12/1914 C South Hadley Electric Light Department	Ţ -
12/13/1888 C; G The South Hadley Falls Electric Light Company	† 4/10/1914 C sold for \$30,540.30 (2)
8/12/1919 C Southwick Municipal Light	[Page 35]
1/28/1911 C Sterling Electric Light Department	•
6/1/1994 (3) Stow Municipal Electric Department	never operational
11/26/1896 C Taunton Municipal Light PlantT-	•
6/7/1882 C; G ↑ Taunton Electric Lighting 6/13/1901 G	7/1/1897 C sold for \$125,000 (R-536/473)
E-4/26/1926 (St.1926, c. 237) Mount Hope Finishing (North Dighton Fire District)	E-6/5/1952 (R-1069/223) (4)
5/14/1906 C (5) Templeton Municipal Light PlantTemple	5/25/2000 (St.2000, c. 43) eton Municipal Lighting and Water Plant•
(From Page 16) Wakefield Municipal Light DepartmentWakef	8/1994 ield Municipal Gas and Light Department•
(From Page 28) c. 1962 Wellesley Municipal Light PlantWellesley Board of Public We	7/29/1993 (St.1993, c. 121) orksWellesley Municipal Light Plant•
12/20/1909 C West Boylston Municipal Lighting Plant	•

- Town owned poles, wires, and fixtures for streetlighting system, and Nashua River Paper provided the current. Although town
 investigating committee formed in 1906 to examine feasibility of installing a municipal system, town never voted to create such a
 system. References C; <u>Annual Report of the Town Officers and School Committee of the Town of Pepperell March 1898</u>.
- Company authorized to serve Granby pursuant to G&E 702 (10/31/1911); purchase price included severance costs related to customers in that town. Reference C. Central Massachusetts Electric began serving rest of Granby in 1914; franchise rights in Granby formally approved in DPU 5927 (1/5/1940).
- 3. Intended to separate town from Hudson Light and Power's system; settlement reached with HL&P in 2001 kept Stow as part of HL&P system. Reference DPU 94-176 (2/16/1996); DPU 94-176-C (1/20/2001).
- 4. Pursuant to St.1952, c. 372 (5/31/1952).
- 5. While Baldwinville Electric Light District (<u>q.v.</u>) was authorized 4/2/1898 to serve Precincts 3 and 4 in Templeton, enabling act was never approved by voters.

Westfield Gas and Electric Department	- T•
8/13/1868 G (1)	<u>†</u>
E-9/23/1887 (G&E 5)	
Westfield Gas Light T	^J 6/1/1899 C sold for \$150,000 (R-588/244)
2/9/1887 G ↑	
Westfield Electric Light 10/	8/1887 (R-440/20) (G&E 5*) (2)
11/15/1886 (R-428/483)	
Westfield Electric Light	
(William A. Chase, d/b/a)	(R-430/184)
c. 4/3/1886 (R-440/596) P	
Westfield Schuyler Electric Light	
(Schuyler Electric Light, d/b/a) 11/15/1886 (R-42	8/483)
E-6/15/1892 (St.1892, c. 387) (3) Town of Whitman (East Bridgewater)	never operational
OTHER MUNICIPAL	AUTHORIZATIONS
E-6/9/1898 (St.1898, c. 513)	
City of Brockton	(4)
	(4)
	(4)
E-6/19/1903 (St.1903, c. 448)	
E-6/19/1903 (St.1903, c. 448) City of Brockton	
City of Brockton	
City of Brockton E-6/9/1909 (St.1909, c. 479)	(5)
City of Brockton	(5)
City of Brockton E-6/9/1909 (St.1909, c. 479) Town of Framingham	(5)
City of Brockton E-6/9/1909 (St.1909, c. 479)	(5)

- 1. Organized in 1861, but certificate of incorporation not filed until 8/13/1868. Reference G.
- 2. Merger agreement entered into 9/16/1887, contingent upon Gas and Electric Light Commission approval of Westfield Gas Light's request to enter into electric business. Reference C.
- 3. Town to provide electric service in East Bridgewater in event Whitman purchased certain water rights in East Bridgewater. Whitman voted against creating municipal system 3/1906 and 7/8/1907. Reference C.
- 4. Act authorized city to string wires to light central police station from generating plant in City Hall.
- 5. Act authorized city to string wires to light city stables from generating plant in City Hall.
- 6. Act authorized town to erect distribution system to supply water and sewer plant.
- 7. Act authorized town to manufacture or purchase electricity for water supply plant.

HISTORY OF ELECTRIC LIGHT DISTRICTS

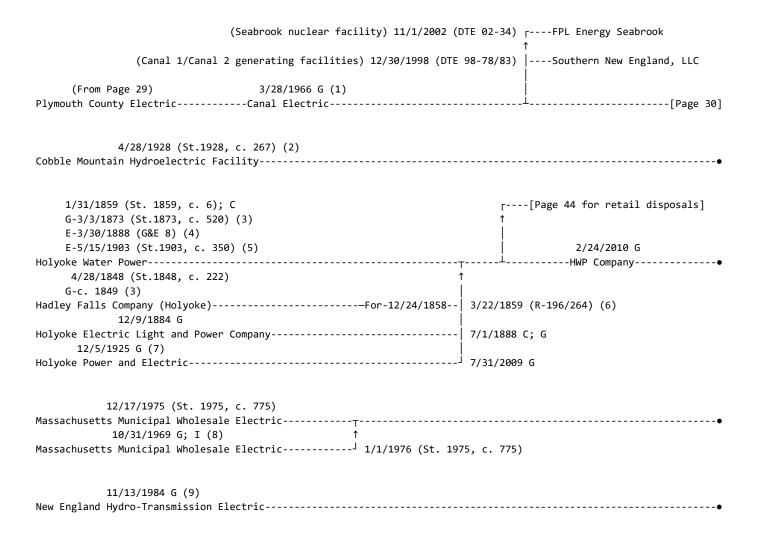
```
4/2/1898 (St.1898, c. 72)
     G-3/19/1904 (St.1904, c. 160)
Baldwinville Electric Light District (Templeton - Precincts 3 and 4)-----not approved by voters (1)
      4/15/1920 (St.1920, c. 316) (2)
Dighton Electric Light District (Dighton)------
     6/15/1909 (St.1909, c. 496) (3)
                                                                  7/1/1990 (4)
Erving Electric Light District (Erving)-----acquired by Town of Erving
       4/28/1908 (St.1908, c. 449)
     E-4/6/1914 (St.1914, c. 296) (2)
                                                                8/5/2008 (5)
Lake Pleasant Water Supply District (Montague)-----to Turners Falls Fire District
    4/4/1887 (St.1887, c. 141)
   E-3/25/1898 (St.1898, c. 223)
Mansfield Water Supply District (Mansfield)-----(6)
       3/18/1896 (St.1896, c. 150)
      E-4/9/1903 (St.1903, c. 221) (7) C
Millers Falls Water Supply District (Montague Village 1896; Erving 1902)------[Page 33]
     6/16/1914 (St.1914, c. 638) (2)
                                     5/22/1922 (St.1922, c. 480) (8)
4/14/1887 (St.1887, c. 169) (2; 9)
                                                                   1957
North Easton Village District (Easton)------to Town of Easton (10)
     5/2/1855 (St.1855, c. 262) (11)
     Water - 7/10/1911 (St. 1911, c. 644)
                                                                  c. 1930s? (11)
Shelburne Falls Fire District (Shelburne/Buckland)------ceased electric operations
       4/27/1916 (St.1916, c. 27) (2; 9)
```

- 1. Reference The Decennial Census of the Commonwealth (1915).
- 2. Enabling act did not permit district to provide electric service directly, but authorized it to contract with electric utilities for streetlighting (and other lighting) service.
- 3. Authorized to provide electric service within Erving, except for streetcars or within Millers Falls Water Supply District.

 District voted to accept legislation on 9/3/1909. Authority to construct electric system to expire if plant not acquired within 2 years from passage of legislation. Evidence that district actually engaged in electric operations is lacking, but it may have operated a streetlighting system. Reference C.
- 4. Pursuant to St.1990, c. 87 (6/23/1990).
- 5. District voted to accept legislation 5/14/1914. Sale made pursuant to St.2008, c. 254 (8/5/2008).
- 6. District did not accept 1898 authorization. District absorbed by town of Mansfield pursuant to St.1920, c. 438 (5/12/1920).
- Authorized to generate and sell electricity. St.1907, c. 558 (6/24/1907) permitted district to purchase electricity from third
 parties for resale to district customers; became a wholesale customer of Franklin Electric Light. District retained authorization
 to contract for streetlighting services until assumed by Town of Erving 7/1/1992 (St.1991, c. 304 (11/5/1991)).
- 8. 1922 act authorized change in name, but name change not accepted by voters. Reference G. Montague Center Fire District established pursuant to St.1941, c. 431 (7/3/1941) and assumed fire district responsibilities.
- 9. Districts took on responsibility for streetlighting service contracting sometime after their formation.
- 10. Pursuant to St.1952, c. 487 (6/25/1952) as amended by St.1957, c. 557 (7/19/1957); assets acquired by the Town of Easton.
- 11. No information on when electric service commenced or ended, but district had been a wholesale customer of New England Power Association as recently as 1929. Reference C; U.S. Senate Document No. 92, Parts 31 and 32, at 628 (3/16/1931 and 4/15/1931).

HISTORY OF WHOLESALE UTILITIES

(Utility-Owned Generation)

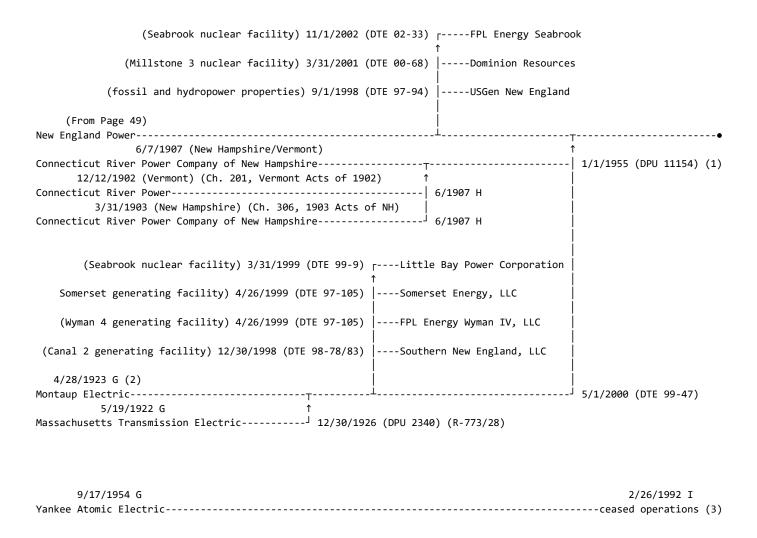


- Generation subsidiary of Commonwealth Energy Systems; divested nonnuclear units pursuant to DTE 98-78/83 (10/30/1998) and DTE 9-78/83-A (12/23/1998), and retained capital leases for portion of Hydro-Quebec facilities.
- City of Springfield authorized to use fall of water on Westfield Little River to generate electricity, subject to water supply needs, and lease hydroelectric facilities to electric utility. Statute amended by St.1990, c. 197 (8/14/1990). Holyoke Gas & Electric Department manages and operates plant under agreement.
- 3. Corporate actions involving operation of gas system ratified by St.1873, c. 52 (3/3/1873).
- 4. Holyoke Water Power commenced streetlighting service in Holyoke 10/14/1884.
- 5. Authorized to supply bulk electricity to Holyoke and South Hadley, and retail customers with demands greater than 100 horsepower (74.6 kW). Authorization expanded by St.1909, c. 152 (3/8/1909) to include bulk sales to municipal systems in Hampden and Hampshire Counties, and redefined pursuant to St. 1926, c. 147 (3/24/1926). Authority to provide distribution/retail service revoked pursuant to St.2008, c. 428 (12/23/2008). Currently providing bulk service to Chicopee.
- 6. Initially conveyed from George W. Lyman et al (receivers) to Alfred Smith on 3/12/1859 (R-196/148), then to incorporators of HWP on same date pending organization of HWP.
- 7. Subsidiary of Northeast Utilities; bulk sales to Town of South Hadley. Reference St.1926, c. 147 (3/24/1926). Prohibited from providing distribution/retail service and required to change name by 12/23/2009 pursuant to St.2008, c. 428 (12/23/2008).
- Originally organized as nonprofit corporation engaging in bulk sales to member municipal systems. Became body politic and subdivision of Commonwealth of Massachusetts pursuant to St. 1975, c. 775 (12/17/1975). Original company dissolved 12/31/1990.

 Reference G
- 9. Operates Massachusetts portion of Quebec-New England transmission system. Reference DPU 86-247 (12/4/1987).

```
(retail) 6/1/1977 (DPU 18681) [----Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light---[Page 10]
                        (retail) 1/1/1964 (DPU 14833) (1) |----Massachusetts Electric-----[Page 24]
                      (Vermont properties) 10/11/1935 (2) ----Green Mountain Power
  4/27/1916 G
8/21/1911 C; G
New England Power----- 4/27/1916 C (G&E 980)
      2/5/1908 G (3)
Connecticut River Transmission------ 4/27/1916 C (G&E 980)
    12/1/1908 (Vermont) (4)
(Ch. 318, Vermont Acts of 1908)
                                  8/1911
Wilmington Power and Paper----- | E-12/31/1922
   12/30/1912 G (Massachusetts)
Bellows Falls Power (holding company)------| 10/31/1928
   12/13/1912 (Massachusetts voluntary) (5) ↑
Bellows Falls Power (holding company)------ 1913
 10/31/1936 G
Palmer Mills, Inc.----- E-7/8/1942 (DPU 6852) G
                        1
  E-1911 (6)
                                                                       (R-1742/589)
The Otis Company------ E-12/9/1936 (R-1631/170)
   11/1/1791 (Vermont);
   1/1/1792 (New Hampshire)
  E-9/15/1927 (11 NHPSC 186) (7) 9/20/1928 (Vermont)
Bellows Falls Canal Company-------Bellows Falls Hydro-Electric Corporation------ 6/30/1948 (DPU 8191) (8)
        (From Page 72)
Fall Mountain Electric Light and Power----- (wholesale) 7/1927
    3/18/1913 G (9)
Bellows Falls Electric----- 1928 (10)
    c. 1897 (Vermont) ↑
Bellows Falls Electric----- 3/1913
    6/23/1848 (New Hampshire) 7/21/1881
 (NH Laws of 1848, c. 674) (NH Laws of 1881, c. 183)
White River Falls Corporation-----Olcott Falls Company----- E-11/6/1942 (11)
     8/30/1915 G (12)
Eastern Massachusetts Electric------ 12/31/1948 (DPU 8391) G
    8/16/1923 G (13)
                                                                       (R-3643/401)
Salem Terminal Corporation-------3/31/1949 H (R-3656/304)
```

- 1. Order issued 5/26/1965 made approval retroactive to 1/1/1964; see related note in Massachusetts Electric history.
- 2. Pursuant to St. 1933, c. 143 (4/26/1933).
- 3. Controlled transmission portion of Connecticut River Power system within Massachusetts. Authorized to sell electricity to Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light, street railways and customers with demands greater than 300 horsepower and 450,000 horsepower per year. Reference G&E 567 (7/2/1909).
- 4. Operating company with pulp and paper interests; owned water and storage privileges on Vermont portion of Connecticut River.
- 5. Organized as holding company for Bellows Falls Canal, Bellows Falls Electric, and Fall Mountain Electric.
- 6. Operated hydroelectric generation facilities in Three Rivers. Reference T.
- 7. First authorized to provide service in Walpole, New Hampshire. Reference 18 Ann Rept NHPSC 102 (1928).
- 8. Earlier merger petition disallowed in DPU 5842 (1939).
- 9. Owned water rights along canal of Bellow Falls Canal. Reference H.
- 10. Assets initially transferred to parent Bellows Falls Power, which in turn cancelled stock and transferred assets to Bellows Falls Canal in order to allow use of Bellows Falls Electric retained earnings in particular manner.
- 11. Paper and paper product company owned hydroelectric facilities; began selling bulk electricity in 1927. References 24 NHPSC 324 (9/24/1942); SEC No. 1671 (11/25/1942).
- 12. Owned transmission line in northeastern Massachusetts; delivered bulk electricity to Beverly Gas and Electric, EEI Company of Boston, Malden Electric, Salem Electric Lighting, Suburban Gas and Electric, and municipal systems of Peabody and Danvers.
- 13. Coal handling facilities owned by various NBLP affiliates; NEP acquired stock in 1948. Reference H.



Sold New Hampshire section of Bellows Falls-Pratts Junction line to New England Power earlier under DPU 8191; earlier merger
petition disallowed in DPU 5841 (1939).

Generation affiliate of Eastern Utilities Associates; articles of organization for this type of corporation required Department approval under St.1923, c. 290 (4/18/1923).

Operated nuclear generating plant in Rowe. Voted to cease operation 2/26/1992; plant dismantled by 2007. Operations currently
confined to on-site storage of spent nuclear fuel.

5/27/1895 G enjoined for non-payment of taxes 1897 Adams Power (Adams)-----dissolved 3/23/1904 (St.1904, c. 177) 6/5/1900 C; G (1) 12/10/1930 (R-1472/283) Bircham Bend Power (Springfield)------Company 3/7/1914 (R-380/49) (2) Burbank, Charles A. (Pittsfield)-------sold to Deming Park Realty 10/31/1911 G (3) post-1940 Cape Cod Cold Storage (Provincetown)------sales no real property acquired The Cascade Power Company (Westfield)------dissolved 3/23/1904 (St.1904, c. 177) 8/19/1904 G assets foreclosed 4/25/1910 (R-1153/109) Charles River Power (Needham)------For-2/23/1910------dissolved 4/19/1911 (St.1911, c. 363) 1/30/1907 G assets sold 12/4/1940 (?) D. T. Kennedy Power (Haverhill)------dissolved 4/29/1937 (St.1937, c. 239) 3/16/1897 (New Hampshire) (Ch. 184, Laws of 1897) (4) C Dalton Power (Dalton/Hinsdale)-----to Gilman Paper 5/29/1914 G (5) 5/1/1934 (R-1574/539) The Dana S. Courtney Company (Chicopee)------rights to Comm. of Massachusetts (5) 12/18/1987 G (6) 5/1/1989 G 7/18/1929 (voluntary) G (7) 4/28/1989 11/8/2000 Eastern Gas and Fuel Associates------Eastern Enterprises------acquired by KeySpan Corporation 9/25/1902 (voluntary) H (8) 6/28/1917 (voluntary) H 9/30/1897 (voluntary) (12/1899) (9) ↑ New England Gas and Coke------ Rec 4/1901----- 6/30/1917 G

- 1. Hydroelectric power on Chicopee River; plant leased to United Electric Light. Electric distribution removed from charter 4/29/1901. References C; G.
- 2. Hydroelectric plant making bulk sales to Pittsfield Electric. Reference C. Mr. Burbank got property back after several intervening conveyances 9/20/1920. Reference deeds.
- 3. Provincetown Light and Power installed generating facilities at cold storage company in 1914, and reimbursed cold storage company for operating expenses. Reference C.
- 4. Pulp and paper company with hydroelectric plants, including in Dalton and Hinsdale. Reference T. Supplied several paper mills and factories. Reorganized as Gilman Paper in 1921.
- 5. Hydroelectric plant providing wholesale service to Chicopee Electric Light Department. Reference D. Sold rights to Commonwealth of Massachusetts for construction of Quabbin Reservoir.
- 6. Operates natural gas-fired cogeneration plant in Dartmouth. Reference DPU 90-142 (7/2/1990).
- Corporate history of Eastern Enterprises and predecessors confined to gas manufacturing operations; originally formed by Massachusetts Gas Companies and Koppers Company (coal mining); split from Koppers in 1950.
- 8. Owned and operated byproduct coke works in Everett previously owned by Massachusetts Pipe Line Gas; acquired voting rights of various Boston-area gas companies.
- 9. Massachusetts Gas Companies acquired ownership of trust through 1902 foreclosure action.

```
3/30/1914 (voluntary association) C (1)
                                                         assets sold 12/30/1940 (R-840/359) (1)
Franklin County Power (Erving and Wendell)------trust terminated 11/8/1940 G (R-839/366)
  9/3/1904 G
                                                         rights to A. J. Smart Mfg. 1/1/1912
Franklin Power (Greenfield)-----dissolved 3/25/1912 (St.1912, c. 313)
   4/25/1895 (St.1895, c. 309) (2)
                                                         never organized (2)
Hoosac Electric Power (North Adams)------dissolved 3/23/1904 (St.1904, c. 177)
    3/24/1890 G (3)
                                                         became inactive
Indian Orchard Company (Springfield)-----dissolved 7/31/1985 G (4)
    10/5/1926 G (5)
                                                         real estate holding company 10/25/2011
Lake May Power Company (Lee)-----dissolved 6/30/2017 G
     1/25/1906 G (6)
Massachusetts Public Service (Amherst)------------------------dissolved 3/26/1914 (St. 1914, c. 244)
  4/18/1850 (St.1850, c. 217)
 E-1893 (charter amendment) C (7)
                                                                   1946
Callender Power (Stockbridge)------Rec-1904---- (?) 2/15/1905 (R-323/631)
        9/23/1948 G (8)
New England Natural Gas Transmission (Boston)------dissolved 10/18/1983 G
       9/11/1972 G (9)
                                                         never operational
New England Wholesale Electric (Westboro)------dissolved 3/25/2011 G (10)
    6/3/1918 (G&E 1118) (10)
Newburyport Gas and Electric-----successor companies
    12/9/1922 G
                                                         par value petition only (DPU 1018)
North Eastern Electric (Boston)------dissolved 3/31/1924 (St. 1924, c. 230)
```

- Owned plant in Farley that was leased to Athol Gas and Electric. Reference DPU 3243 (3/3/1930). Land sold to Athol Gas & Electric, while building and equipment sold to third party for removal.
- 2. Authorized to sell bulk electricity in Adams, Clarksburg, Florida, Monroe, North Adams and Williamstown. Corporation dissolved in 1904, but revived and corporate acts affirmed pursuant to St.1905, c. 292 (4/13/1905) (planned to construct power plant).
- 3. United Electric Light purchased Indian Orchard; requested debt issue intended to pay for stock was rejected in G&E 137 (1895). Indian Orchard's stock was subsequently acquired pursuant to St.1896, c. 386 (5/11/1896); Indian Orchard's charter amended on 6/5/1903 to exclude electric distribution operations. Reference C.
- 4. Revived 9/22/2003 for six months for limited purpose of conveying real estate. Reference G.
- 5. Hydroelectric plant had one customer (probably Westfield River Paper) and sold some output on wholesale basis.
- 6. Organized for transmission of bulk electricity from Turners Falls plant to Amherst Gas.
- 7. Operated hydroelectric plants in Glendale and Housatonic which provided service to Monument Mills textile complex, plus wholesale service to Great Barrington Electric Light and Stockbridge Lighting. Reference C.
- 8. Organized for purpose of securing access to natural gas in New England; not a distribution company. Reference DPU 8375 (12/3/1948).
- 9. Organized by New England Electric System to own interest in Pilgrim II nuclear power plant. Reference DPU 17479 (3/7/1972). Inactive; voluntarily dissolved in error 12/2/2008, but revived 1/6/2009, and dissolved for good 3/25/2011. Reference G. Also see DPU 11-08 (withdrawn 3/8/2011)
- 10. Distribution company was authorized to provide wholesale service to Ipswich and Rowley; Haverhill Electric continued to do so after 1927 merger.

```
E-6/23/1902 (St.1902, c. 502) (1)
                             E-3/24/1924 (St.1924, c. 132)
Rockingham County Light and Power (N.H.)-----Portsmouth Power Company------New Hampshire Gas and Electric (2)
      12/2/1911 G (3)
                                                         project abandoned 1913
Southern Massachusetts Power (Fall River)------dissolved 2/21/1916 (St.1916, c. 112)
  E-5/20/1922 (St.1922, c. 436) (4)
                                                             3/5/1924
Thorndike Company (Warren)-----authority annulled (St.1924, c. 71) (4)
 10/8/1912 C; G (change of purpose filed 9/4/1913) C; G (5)
                                                        tax foreclosure 11/4/1943 (R-1772/56)
Warren Power (Springfield)-----dissolved 9/24/1947 G
                                                                12/19/1958 (R-2653/51)
6/14/1916 G
   E-c. 1920 C (6)
Westfield River Paper (Russell)------<sup>j</sup> 7/27/1923 G (R-1188/293)
      10/8/1907 C; G (7)
                                                         to H. T. Maynard 11/20/1907 (R-733/365)
Westfield River Power and Light (Russell)------ 6/10/1910 (St.1910, c. 609)
     9/25/1908 C; G (8)
                                                         never operational
Williamsville Electric (Boston)------dissolved 7/9/1909 G
 6/6/1890 G
                                                         to John J. MacGuire 3/27/1902 G (9)
Woburn Power (Woburn)-----dissolved 4/23/1903 G
```

- New Hampshire corporation organized 10/30/1900 was authorized to sell bulk electricity to street railway companies in Massachusetts. Authority expanded in 1924 to include bulk sales to electric companies as well; sold some power to Haverhill Electric.
- 2. Merged with Public Service of New Hampshire 10/25/1940.
- Intended joint venture of Fall River Electric Light and New Bedford Gas and Edison Light; project abandoned because City of New Bedford denied necessary permits. Reference <u>Electrical World</u> (2/22/1913).
- 4. Authorized to sell bulk electricity in excess of own needs to Central Massachusetts Electric. Enabling act annulled in 1924 in order to allow company to facilitate certain stock and debt transactions. Company voted to sell assets and liquidate 3/7/1930.
- 5. Company owned land and water rights on Quaboag River; appears to have entered into joint agreement with Amherst Power for use of poles and wires. Reference <u>Electrical World</u> (2/22/1913).
- 6. Hydroelectric plant provided wholesale service to Russell (and maybe some sales to end-use customers). Reference DPU 3243 (3/3/1930); D; F.
- 7. Organized to develop hydropower on Westfield River. Reference C.
- 8. Organized to develop hydropower on Burnshirt River. Reference C.
- 9. Reference R-2953/267.

STREET RAILWAY COMPANIES PROVIDING WHOLESALE SERVICE

```
4/1/1897 (St.1897, c. 217, § 9) (1)
E-5/18/1911 (St.1911, c. 465) (2)
   E-4/9/1919 (St.1919, c. 127 SA) (3)
Berkshire Street Railway-----ceased electric sales
     E-4/30/1903 (St.1903, c. 284) (4)
Conway Electric Street Railway------cissolved 3/31/1927 (St.1927, c. 255)
        8/3/1900 G (5)
                                7/2/1912 G
Haverhill and Southern New Hampshire Massachusetts Northeastern
 Street Railway-----dissolved 8/1/1939 (St.1939, c. 399)
      5/14/1901 G (6)
Milford and Uxbridge Street Railway-----.c. 319)
      E-5/4/1907 (St.1907, c. 374) (7)
New Bedford and Onset Street Railway (Wareham)------dissolved 3/31/1930 (St.1930, c. 292)
     E-4/13/1905 (St.1905, c. 293) (8)
Old Colony Street Railway (Hull)------ Street Railway
       9/15/1922 G (9)
Plymouth and Brockton Street Railway------by 1928
               11/19/1900 G
     1/3/1900 G
Pembroke Street Railway----Brockton and Plymouth Street Railway----Rec--- 1923
       2/27/1886 G (10)
Worcester Consolidated Street Railway-----sold 12/22/1928 G
```

- Enabling act authorized company to engage in sale of electric light and power subject to Board approval. Act also required road
 to be built in 3 years; extended to 4/1/1902 pursuant to St. 1900, c. 124 (3/6/1900), and further extended to 4/1/1904 pursuant to
 St. 1902, c. 268 (4/8/1902). Reference G.
- 2. Authorized to sell electricity to railroad companies operating trains in Hoosac Tunnel.
- 3. Authorized to sell electricity to electric plants and to communities without electric service upon approval of respective boards of selectmen. Bulk power sales to New England Power; authority expanded under St. 1921, c. 479 (5/27/1921) to sell to anyone any power generated in excess of company's own needs, with Department approval.
- 4. Authorized to sell bulk electricity to street railways and electric companies.
- 5. Bulk power sales to Amesbury Electric Light. Reference C.
- 6. Bulk power sales to Milford Electric Light and Power. Reference C.
- 7. Authorized to sell electricity in Wareham; became wholesale supplier to Marion Gas.
- 8. Authorized to supply Eastern Park Construction Company in Hull with any electrical requirements in excess of that which could be furnished by Hull Electric Light Department.
- Bulk power sales to Plymouth Electric Light. Reference C.
- 10. Bulk power sales to Rawson Light and Power, as well as Worcester Electric Light. Reference C.

GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANIES WHICH DID NOT COMMENCE OPERATIONS OR THOSE WHOSE ACTUAL STATUS REMAINS UNCERTAIN

2/1/1861 (St. 1861, c. 56) Abington Gas Light (Abington)	"assessors state never organized" G never organized - 1864 letter G
9/24/1889 C; G Acton Electric (Acton)	dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
11/30/1889 C; G Agawam Electric (Ipswich)	dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
2/28/1888 C; G The Agawam Gas Company (West Springfield)	
West Springfield Gas 1888 G (works not in operati	on)
G-1890 (permit appealed by Chelsea Gas Light) C; F (1) American Fuel (Chelsea)	demonstration system only (1)permit annulled - G&E 38 (7/17/1890)
11/1/1868 G American Improved Gas Light Company of Boston (Boston)	dissolved 3/19/1892 (St.1892, c. 75)
8/22/1868 G American Improved Gas Light Company of Lawrence (Lawrence)	dissolved 3/19/1892 (St.1892, c. 75)
1/6/1868 G American Improved Gas Light Company of Lowell (Lowell)	dissolved 3/19/1892 (St.1892, c. 75)
7/27/1868 G American Improved Gas Light Company of Massachusetts	dissolved 3/19/1892 (St.1892, c. 75)
10/30/1868 G American Improved Gas Light Company of West Roxbury (West Roxbury)	dissolved 5/6/1872 (St. 1872, c. 354)
3/23/1870 (St.1870, c. 123) Amherst Gas Light (Amherst)	charter expired 3/23/1874 (2) never organized - 1873 letter G
9/26/1889 G Andover Gas Light (Andover)	dissolved 3/23/1904 (St.1904, c. 177)
9/24/1889 C; G Ayer Electric (Ayer/Groton/Shirley)	dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
10/27/1898 C; G (3) Ayer Light and Power (Ayer)	never operational dissolved 3/23/1904 (St.1904, c. 177)
11/10/1911 C; G Barnstable Electric (Barnstable - Hyannis Fire District/Yarmouth)	permit annulled - G&E 745 (3/4/1913) dissolved 4/16/1915 (St.1915, c. 282)
10/11/1949 G Bay State Natural Gas (Palmer/Monson)	withdrawn - DPU 8800 (10/23/1952) dissolved 7/23/1958 G

^{1.} Not a Massachusetts corporation. Some mains laid and gas manufactured on experimental basis; process determined to be unsuccessful. Reference C. Contemporary gas journals suggest company was an attempted scam (probably a biased view).

^{2.} Time to organize extended to 3/23/1874 pursuant to St.1872, c. 67 (3/7/1872).

^{3.} Organized to acquire electric plant owned by William M. Sargent (treasurer/director of company); \$30,000 stock issue approved in G&E 232 (5/3/1899), but acquisition not completed because of difficulties in securing clear title. Reference C.

2/26/1981 G (1) BECo Electric (Boston)	denied - DPU 850 (2/9/1983) dissolved 12/24/1987 G
2/12/1912 C; G (2) Belchertown Electric (Belchertown)	withdrawn (?) - G&E 730 (1913) dissolved 3/26/1914 (St.1914, c. 244)
7/19/1909 C; G Belchertown Light, Heat and Power (Belchertown)	no financing petitionsdissolved 4/16/1915 (St.1915, c. 282)
12/12/1893 C; G Berkshire Electric Light, Heat and Power (Monterey)For-11/7/1894	to George A. Stevens 3/13/1895 (R-170/567)dissolved 3/23/1904 (St.1904, c. 177)
12/31/1951 G (3) Beverly Gas (Beverly)	withdrawn - DPU 9897 (3/27/1952) dissolved 4/15/1953 G
9/24/1889 C; G Blackstone Electric (Blackstone)	dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
9/11/1889 C; G (4) Braintree Electric (Braintree)	dissolved 4/18/1894 (St.1894, c. 284)
2/23/1853 (St.1853, c. 29) Brighton Gas Light (Brighton)	"never existed" G
12/9/1889 C; G The Bristol County Electric Company (Taunton)	appeal denied - G&E 42 (12/18/1894) dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
1/29/1951 G Burlington Gas (Burlington)	withdrawn - DPU 12336 (8/1/1958) dissolved 8/31/1998 G
E-4/8/1902 C; G (authorization included in charter) Burlington Manufacturing (Burlington)	never engaged in electric businessdissolved 3/23/1904 (St.1904, c. 177)
4/9/1884 G Cambridge and Somerville Electric Light (Cambridge/Somerville)	"charter never taken" Gdissolved 3/19/1892 (St.1892, c. 75)
7/19/1889 C; G Canton Electric (Canton)	demonstration system only (5)dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
12/6/1889 C; G (street permit denied 1890) Charles River Electric Light and Power (Boston)	enjoined by Attorney General 1892dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
2/24/1902 C; G The Chelmsford Gas Light Company (Chelmsford)	permit annulled - G&E 325/334 dissolved 6/10/1910 (St.1910, c. 609)
G-1894 Chelsea Illuminating and Fuel Gas (Chelsea) (intended business name) (Champlin and Babson <u>et al</u> , d/b/a)	
G-11/1/1887 C Chipman, George W. <u>et al</u> (Melrose)	permit annulled - G&E 7 (12/30/1890)
2/20/1890 C; G Citizens Electric Company of Milton (Milton)	dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)

Shell corporation organized to restructure Boston Edison into subsidiary of holding company; Department rejected petition. Reference DPU 850 (2/9/1983).

^{2.} Petition to issue \$7,000 stock filed in G&E 730 (filed 1912) apparently withdrawn in 1913.

^{3.} Organized to separate gas operations of Beverly Gas and Electric.

^{4.} Appealed in G&E 35 town permit granted to Anson S. Morrison $\underline{\text{et}}$ $\underline{\text{al.}}$; probably never commenced service itself.

^{5.} Operated demonstration lighting system in Canton. Reference C.

12/10/1889 (1)	
Citizens Electric Light (Rockland)	no evidence of formation G
4/28/1875 G (probably denied city permit)	
The Citizens Gas Company (Lowell)	dissolved 3/19/1892 (St.1892, c. 75)
3/31/1890 G	permit annulled - G&E 57 (12/30/1892)
Citizens Gas Company of Marlborough (Marlboro)	dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
12/10/1894 G	no financing petitions
Citizens Gas Company of Medford (Medford)	dissolved 3/23/1904 (St.1904, c. 177)
6/19/1899 C; G	no financing petitions
Citizens Gas and Electric Light Company of Spencer, Massachusetts	dissolved 3/23/1904 (St.1904, c. 177)
10/9/1874 G	permit denied 1875
Citizens Gas Light Company of Boston (Boston)	dissolved 3/23/1886 G
3/4/1998 G (2)	withdrawn - DTE 98-71 (9/7/1999)
Colonial Gas Mergeco (Lowell)	dissolved 5/31/2007 G
3/19/1889 C; G	
Concord Electric (Concord)	dissolved 4/18/1894 (St.1894, c. 284)
6/30/1869 G	
Consolidated Gas (Boston)	dissolved 6/2/1873 (St.1873, c. 327)
4/23/1909 G	no financing petitions
Consolidated Gas Incandescent Light (Boston)	dissolved 4/19/1911 (St.1911, c. 363) C
2/11/1907 C; G	no financing petitions
Consumers Electric (Boston)	dissolved 3/12/1913 (St.1913, c. 313)
6/23/1891 G	appeal denied - G&E 67 (6/7/1892)
Consumers Gas Company of New Bedford (New Bedford)	
7/1/1897 G	
E-11/4/1902 (charter amendment) C; G	
C. W. Leatherbee Lumber (Boston)	dissolved 6/10/1910 (St.1910, c. 609)
11/5/1889 C; G	
Danvers Electric (Danvers)	dissolved 4/18/1894 (St. 1894, c. 284)
	land to Chase & Harriman 5/1/1911; power
4/4/1911 G (organized under R.L. c. 110)	output agreement terminated 1/1/1933
The Deerfield Company (Rowe/Charlemont)	dissolved 5/4/1934 (St.1934, c. 187) C
2/18/1911 G (organized under R.L. c. 110)	
Deerfield River Corporation (Rowe/Charlemont)	dissolved 3/12/1913 (St.1913, c. 313) C
8/2/1875 G	enjoined by Attorney General 1882
Drake Gas Light (Boston)	dissolved 3/19/1892 (St.1892, c. 75)
E/G-6/22/1889	
Drew, George H. (Methuen - intended to form Methuen Gas Light)	permit annulled - G&E 26 (2/24/1891)

Capital stock of \$10,000; intent to provide arc street lighting. Reference <u>Electric World</u>, Vol. XIV, No. 25 (12/21/1889). No other information known.

Shell corporation intended to restructure Colonial Gas into subsidiary of holding company; petition withdrawn before hearings because of offer of acquisition by Eastern Enterprises. Reference DTE 98-71 (docket closed 9/7/1999, no order issued).

1/15/1859 G East Cambridge Gas and Oil (Cambridge)	-dissolved 5/6/1872 (St.1872, c. 354)
4/27/1888 C; G Easthampton Electric	"sold out" 1888 C -dissolved 4/18/1894 (St. 1894, c. 284)
1/2/1907 C; G Easthampton Electric (Easthampton)	permit annulled - G&E 517 (8/9/1907) -dissolved 6/10/1910 (St.1910, c. 609)
5/25/1885 C; G Economic Gas Light (Brockton - gas and electric)	permit granted, but no work done -dissolved 3/19/1892 (St.1892, c. 75)
10/24/1892 G Eliot Falls Electric Light (Natick)	never operational -dissolved 4/18/1894 (St. 1894, c. 284)
1/12/1897 C; G (to incorporate Chicopee Mfg gas operations?) Ellerton Gas Light (Chicopee)	no financing petitions -dissolved 3/23/1904 (St.1904, c. 177)
5/27/1887 C; G (street permit denied; no appeal filed) C Equitable Gas of Springfield (Springfield)	never operational -dissolved 3/19/1892 (St.1892, c. 75)
10/14/1982 G (1) Essex County Gas	denied - DPU 1301 (5/3/1984) -dissolved 12/31/1990 G
2/9/1888 C; G The Everett Electric Light Company (Everett)	-dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
1/14/1911 G (organized under R.L. c. 110) Faxon Heat and Power (Boston)	-dissolved 6/20/1913 G
9/11/1889 C; G The Foxboro's Electric Company (Foxboro)	-dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
8/31/1915 C; G Foxboro Gas (Foxboro)	town permit expired 12/1/1916 -dissolved 3/8/1917 (St.1917, c. 157)
1891 C (1891 permit appealed by Framingham Gas, Fuel and Power) Framingham and Ashland Gas Light (Framingham/Ashland)	appeal deferred 4/4/1894 - G&E 64 C -(?)
8/5/1885 C; G (gas/electric/steam) Framingham Light, Heat and Power (Framingham)	-dissolved 3/19/1892 (St.1892, c. 75)
9/13/1904 C; G (2) The G. M. Ballou Company (Boston)	-dissolved 5/3/1909 (St.1909, c. 290)
8/6/1886 G (3) The Gas and Electric Lighting Company of Waltham (Waltham)	-dissolved 10/18/1887 C; G
9/12/1889 C; G The Grafton and Upton Electric Company (Grafton/Upton)	-dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
12/14/1938 G Great Island Electric (Yarmouth - Great Island)	\$5,000 stock petition in DPU 5759 (4) -dissolved 3/28/1941 G

^{1.} Shell corporation to be organized as part of restructuring Haverhill Gas into subsidiary of holding company; Department rejected petition. Reference DPU 1301 (5/3/1984).

^{2.} Operation of electric light plant was among the numerous authorized activities; Gilbert Ballou may have operated his unincorporated electric system in Shirley under auspices of this company.

^{3.} Organized by stockholders of Waltham Gas Light; amendment to Waltham Gas Light's corporate charter mooted need for separate electric company. Reference C.

^{4.} Petition to issue \$5,000 in stock filed 12/14/1938, but no order ever issued (Cape and Vineyard Electric may have extended service to area instead).

```
9/21/1905 C; G (1)
                                                        no financing petitions
Hanson Gas and Electric (Hanson)------dissolved 4/19/1911 (St.1911, c. 363)
(Hanson/Halifax/Pembroke/Hanover/Plympton/East Bridgewater)
     9/23/1914 C; G (2)
                                                        withdrawn - G&E 895 (1914)
The Harwich Electric Company (Harwich)------dissolved 3/8/1917 (St.1917, c. 157)
     7/24/1885 (Maine)
Haverhill Electric Power-----ceased operation c. 1890
   4/7/1910 C; G (3)
                                                        denied - G&E 665 (12/30/1911)
Haverhill Gas (Haverhill)------dissolved 4/16/1915 (St.1915, c. 282)
     6/2/1902 C; G
                                                        permit annulled - G&E 336 (7/22/1903)
Haverhill Illuminating (streetlighting - Haverhill)------dissolved 2/21/1916 (St.1916, c. 112)
  E-3/20/1891 C
Hawkes, Horatio C. (Northampton)-------permit annulled - G&E 65 (6/9/1891)
     6/5/1891 C; G (9/1891 permit granted with provision that operations commence within 1 year)
Holliston Gas and Electric (Holliston)------dissolved 4/18/1894 (St.1894, c. 284)
   5/1/1890 C; G
Holyoke Electric (Holyoke)------dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
   9/23/1889 C: G
Hopkinton Electric (Hopkinton)------dissolved 4/18/1894 (St.1894, c. 284)
 8/13/1915 C; G
                                                        no financing petitions
Hull Gas (Hull/N. Cohasset)-----dissolved 3/31/1922 (St.1922, c. 180)
9/11/1911 C; G (4)
                                                        $9,000 stock issue - G&E 698 (1911)
Hyannis Gas (acetylene gas)-----dissolved 3/12/1913 (St.1913, c. 277)
    4/28/1904 C; G
                                                        no financing petitions
Hylen Gas and Electric (Boston)------dissolved 6/10/1910 (St.1910, c. 609)
    11/24/1888 C; G
Lenox Gas and Electric (Lenox)------dissolved 4/18/1894 (St.1894, c. 284)
   4/20/1909 G
                                                        no financing petitions
Leominster Electric (Leominster)------dissolved 3/28/1919 (St.1919, c. 111 SA) C
   7/24/1885 (Maine)
Lowell Electric Power-----dissolved 1890
 3/25/1837 (St.1837, c. 91) (act required completion within 3 years)
Lowell Gas (Lowell)-----never organized - 1864 letter G
  2/14/1846 (St.1846, c. 37) (act required completion within 3 years)
Lowell Gas (Lowell)-----expired; new charter issued 5/2/1849 G
```

- Operated a 24-hour central station in South Hanson; may have only served on-site industrial facilities.
- 2. Petition in G&E 895 (filed 1914) for \$3,500 stock issue withdrawn by company in 1914. Reference C.
- Organized to acquire the assets of Haverhill Gas Light. Department declined to rule on stock issue pending resolution of underlying legal disputes. Reference G&E 665 (12/30/1911). Haverhill Gas was prohibited from acquiring assets of latter company. Reference <u>Attorney General v. Haverhill Gaslight Company</u>, 215 Mass. 394 (1913).
- 4. Organized to incorporate acetylene gas systems in Hyannis and Cotuit. Petition to issue \$9,000 in stock filed in G&E 698 (filed 1911), but apparently withdrawn in 1913.

```
3/27/1833 (St.1833, c. 202) (act required completion within 2 years)
Lowell Gas Light (Lowell)-----never organized - 1864 letter G
      4/29/1854 (St.1854, c. 443) (1)
Malden and Medford Gas Light (Malden/Medford)------Gharter not accepted" G
   9/11/1889 C; G (2)
Mansfield Electric (Mansfield)------dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
 8/31/1915 C; G
                                                           town permit expired 12/1/1916
Mansfield Gas (Mansfield)-----dissolved 3/8/1917 (St.1917, c. 157)
Manufacturers Gas Light Company of New England (Boston)------dissolved 3/19/1892 (St.1892, c. 75)
         5/15/1911 C; G
                                                           no financing petitions
Marshfield Electric Light and Power (Marshfield)------dissolved 4/16/1915 (St.1915, c. 282)
   9/28/1866 G
Massachusetts Gas (Boston)------Gissolved 5/6/1872 (St.1872, c. 354)
        4/25/1904 C; G
                                                           no financing petitions
Mattapan Gas and Electric Light (Boston/Hyde Park/Milton)------dissolved 6/10/1910 (St.1910, c. 609)
     2/6/1888 C; G
                                                           permit annulled (?) - G&E 15 (1888)
Medford Electric Light (Medford)------dissolved 4/19/1889 G
                                                           permit annulled - G&E 34 (12/24/1889)
       9/5/1889 C: G
The Merchants Electric Company (Clinton)------dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
   10/15/1889 C; G
Merrimac Electric (Merrimac)------dissolved 4/18/1894 (St. 1894, c. 284)
                                                           appeal dismissed - G&E 60 (12/20/1892)
Methuen Gas Light (Methuen)------dissolved 4/18/1894 (St.1894, c. 284)
   5/17/1957 G
                                                           no financing petitions
Monadnock Natural Gas (Gardner)-----dissolved 12/13/1961 G
                                                           plant probably never constructed
          11/18/1889 C; G
The Monatiquot Electric Light and Power Company (Braintree)-----dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
 12/4/1958 G
                                                           withdrawn - DPU 14390 (2/4/1965) (3)
Monson Gas (Monson/Palmer)-----dissolved 11/16/1966 G
              3/10/1894 C; G (George Olney permits 9/1893 & 12/1893)
                                                           street permit expired 1/1/1895
The Mutual Gas Light Company of West Springfield (West Springfield)-----dissolved 3/23/1904 (St. 1904, c. 177)
       6/3/1890 G (selectmen granted franchise 6/1890)
                                                           Attorney General deemed worthless 1891
Nantasket Electric Light and Power (Hull)------dissolved 3/19/1892 (St.1892, c. 75)
 11/30/1921 G
Nantasket Gas (Hull)-----enjoined 3/17/1924 G
```

- 1. Intended to effect merger of Malden and Melrose Gas Light with Medford Gas Light; merger not carried out. Reference G.
- 2. A company known as Mansfield Gas and Electric is referenced in contemporary gas journals; these 2 companies may have been the same entity. Reference <u>Brown's Directory of American Gas Companies</u> (1890).
- 3. Withdrew petition after Diamond International (major potential customer) declined to locate in area.

```
c. 1895 (1)
Nantasket Gas Light (Hull)-----no evidence of formation G
   3/9/1861 (St.1861, c. 68)
Natick Gas Light (Natick)------never operational - 1864 letter G
   11/8/1889 C; G
Naumkeag Electric (Peabody)-----dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
  9/24/1889 C; G
Needham Electric (Needham)-----dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
  6/5/1900 C; G
                                                       never operational (2)
Needham Electric (Needham)-----dissolved 4/13/1907 (St.1907, c. 290)
  10/28/1915 C; G
                                                       town permit expired 12/1/1916
Needham Gas (Needham)-----dissolved 3/28/1919 (St.1919, c. 111 SA)
     8/1/1905 C; G
                                                       no financing petitions
The Needham Gas Company (Needham)-----dissolved 3/12/1913 (St.1913, c. 277)
      3/27/1889 C; G
The Neponset Electric Company (Canton)------dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
       8/8/1921 G (3)
The Nissitissit Electric Light
                                    10/1/1921 G
                                                       never operational (3)
 and Power Company (Pepperell)-----The Nissitissit Electric Company-----dissolved 4/29/1937 (St.1937, c. 239)
       7/8/1910 C; G
                                                       never operational (4)
Norfolk and Bristol Gas and Electric (Foxboro)-------dissolved 3/25/1912 (St.1912, c. 313)
       10/2/1899 C; G
                                                       never operational (5)
Norfolk Electric Light and Power (Medway)-------dissolved 3/23/1904 (St.1904, c. 177)
    2/14/1861 (St.1861, c. 41)
1/26/1889 C; G
                                                       petition withdrawn at town request
North Brookfield Electric (North Brookfield)------dissolved 3/23/1904 (St.1904, c. 177)
   6/28/1890 G
North Easton Electric (North Easton)------dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
  9/28/1899 C; G
                                                       no financing petitions
Norwood Electric (Norwood)------dissolved 3/23/1904 (St.1904, c. 177)
    3/21/1904 C; G
                                                       no financing petitions
Norwood Light and Power (Norwood)-----dissolved 4/19/1911 (St.1911, c. 363)
```

- 1. No card in Corporations Division, but company by this name paid corporation tax of \$37.37 in 1895.
- Formed to incorporate Greendale Chemical and Electric Light; while \$25,000 in securities approved in G&E 271 (7/18/1900), merger not completed. Reference C; S.
- 3. Purchased Pepperell plant owned by Middlesex Engineering; requested authority to issue \$25,000 in stock to finance its acquisition. Reference DPU 493 (1921).
- 4. Company organized to distribute electricity in Norfolk and Bristol counties by acquiring Standard Gauge Manufacturing Company's oil gas plant in Foxboro; while \$30,000 stock issue approved in G&E 653 (11/29/1910), company never commenced operations (Foxboro Electric bought Standard Gauge plant instead). Reference C.
- 5. Formed to acquire Medway Electric Light and Power and Millis Electric Light; while \$50,000 in securities approved in G&E 244 (2/8/1901), mergers not completed because company was enjoined by Attorney General for nonpayment of taxes.

```
11/20/1890 G
Palmer Gas Light (Palmer)-----dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
    3/17/1853 (St. 1853, c. 51)
Pawtucket Gas Light (Pawtucket, MA)-----never organized in Massachusetts (?) (1)
                                                             "[Town] refused to grant a franchise" G
       11/20/1889 C; G
Peabody Electric Light and Power (Peabody)------dissolved 4/18/1894 (St.1894, c. 284)
        7/19/1889 C; G
                                                             "has never done any business" G
Peoples Electric Light and Power (Wakefield)------dissolved 4/18/1894 (St.1894, c. 284)
 5/19/1885 C; G
Peoples Gas (Taunton - fuel gas)------dissolved 4/18/1894 (St.1894, c. 284)
             7/8/1912 C; G (2)
                                                             no financing petitions
The Pittsford Electric Light and Power Company (Lawrence)-----dissolved 3/8/1917 (St.1917, c. 157)
   7/20/1911 C; G
                                                             no financing petitions
Princeton Electric (Princeton)-----dissolved 3/12/1913 (St.1913, c. 277)
                                                             "voted to dissolve" 1892 G
    3/21/1889 C; G
Provincetown Electric (Provincetown)------dissolved 4/18/1894 (St.1894, c. 284)
          5/16/1901 C; G
                                                             "nothing ever done" G (3)
The Provincetown Electric Light Company (Provincetown)------dissolved 3/23/1904 (St.1904, c. 177)
    3/31/1854 (St.1854, c. 194)
Provincetown Gas Light (Provincetown)------"not existing" - 1864 letter G
          1889 (may have been organized as out-of-state corporation) Y
Quaboag Gas Company of the Brookfields (North Brookfield)-----never operational
    2/6/1854 (St.1854, c. 5)
Ouincy Gas Light (Quincy)------dissolved 4/29/1937 (St.1937, c. 239)
  12/6/1877 G
                                                             never operational
Quincy Gas Light (Quincy)-----dissolved 3/19/1892 (St.1892, c. 75)
  1/16/1906 C; G
                                                             no financing petitions
Quincy Gas Light (Quincy)-----dissolved 4/19/1911 (St.1911, c. 363)
            2/2/1892 C; G
                                                             permit annulled - G&E 71 (6/30/1893)
Quinsigamond Electric Power and Light (Worcester)-----dissolved 3/25/1912 (St.1912, c. 313)
         1/4/1889 C; G
Randolph Electric Light and Power (Randolph)------dissolved 4/18/1894 (St.1894, c. 284)
            9/25/1889 C; G (4)
                                                             "no part of capital paid in" G
The Randolph and Holbrook Electric Company (Randolph/Holbrook)------dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
           11/15/1889 C; G
                                                             appeal withdrawn - G&E 40 (1/3/1894) C
Randolph and Holbrook Light and Power (Randolph/Holbrook)-----dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
```

^{1.} Area annexed to Rhode Island on 3/1/1862; probably had not gotten beyond incorporation stage at that point.

Ownership and operation of electric distribution systems included in charter rights. Reference C.

^{3.} Petition to issue \$30,000 in securities filed in G&E 302 (filed 1901) apparently withdrawn in 1903.

^{4.} Appealed, along with Edward H. Galligan et al, town permit granted to Randolph and Holbrook Light and Power; appeal withdrawn in G&E 40 (1/4/1894).

7/31/1890 C; G (1) The Reading Electric Light and Power Company (Reading)	"ceased to do business" 1897 letter G dissolved 3/23/1904 (St.1904, c. 177)
5/2/1894 C; G Reading Gas and Electric (Reading)	"never carried on any business" G dissolved 3/23/1904 (St.1904, c. 177)
2/18/1859 (St.1859, c. 45) Reading and Stoneham Gas Light (North Reading/Reading/South Reading/Stoneham)	"never went into operation" G never operational - 1864 letter G
7/9/1889 G Revere Gas (Revere - gas & electricity)	permit 1889; never operational dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
11/9/1885 G (2) Revere Gas Light (Revere)	permit 12/3/1887; never operational dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
12/6/1895 C; G Revere and Winthrop Gas (Revere/Winthrop)	"no stock issued, no money paid in" G (3)dissolved 3/23/1904 (St.1904, c. 177)
7/16/1895 C; G Rockport Gas (Rockport)	"no such company in Rockport" Gdissolved 3/23/1904 (St.1904, c. 177)
8/4/1894 (Maine) Rockport Electric Power, Light and Heat (Rockport)	permit annulled - G&E 113 (3/1/1895) never operational
2/2/1889 C; G The Roxbury Electric Light Company (Roxbury)	appeal denied - G&E 18 (7/28/1889) dissolved 6/2/1891 G
7/7/1909 C; G Sagamore Electric (Bourne)	never operational; no assetsdissolved 3/31/1925 (St.1925, c. 213)
11/17/1880 G The Sagamore Gas Light and Heating Company (Lynn)	injunction by Attorney General 1882dissolved 3/19/1892 (St.1892, c. 75)
2/16/1854 (St.1854, c. 21) Salisbury and Amesbury Gas (Salisbury/Amesbury)	no evidence of formation G dissolved 3/31/1938 (St.1938, c. 148)
4/15/1854 (St.1854, c. 321) (4) Shawmut Gas (West End of Boston)	8/28/1854 permit revoked 1860 dissolved 6/2/1873 (St.1873, c. 327)
1/30/1905 C; G The Sheffield Light and Power Company (Sheffield)	enjoined by Attorney General 1906dissolved 5/3/1909 (St.1909, c. 347)
10/16/1888 G Shelburne Falls Electric Light and Power (Shelburne)	dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
2/1/1887 C; G Somerville Electric Light, Heat and Power (Somerville)	never operational dissolved 4/18/1894 (St.1894, c. 284)
3/13/1885 C; G The Somerville Gas Company (fuel gas - Somerville)	dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
7/24/1912 C; G South Shore Gas (acetylene gas - Hingham/Hull/Cohasset/Scituate)	no financing petitionsdissolved 3/26/1914 (St.1914, c. 244)

- 1. Had obtained permission from town to provide service, but apparently never went into operation.
- Did not go into operation because of introduction of electric light by North Shore Electric Company. Reference <u>The Electrical</u> <u>World</u> (4/28/1888).
- 3. Petition in G&E 150 (filed 1895) to issue \$50,000 in stock apparently withdrawn in 1899.
- 4. Authorized to combine with Suffolk Gas Company (<u>q.v.</u>) as a new Shawmut Gas Company pursuant to St.1855, c.357 (5/15/1855); merger not effected because Suffolk shareholders' votes found to be void. Reference G.

```
6/1/1915 C; G
                                                            never operational (1)
Southwick Electric (Southwick)------dissolved 2/21/1916 (St.1916, c. 112)
      5/2/1894 G
                                                            "never acquired any property" G
Stoneham Gas and Electric (Stoneham)------dissolved 3/23/1904 (St.1904, c. 177)
                                                           never operational - G&E 25 (12/16/1889)
              5/11/1888 C; G
The Stoneham and Wakefield Electric Light and Power Company-----dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
 12/31/1951 G (2)
                                                           withdrawn - DPU 9900 (3/27/1952)
Suburban Gas (Revere/Winthrop)-----dissolved 4/15/1953 G
    10/18/1906 C; G (3)
                                                           never operated electric system
Suburban Manufacturing (Waltham)-----dissolved 3/7/1910 G
 4/18/1850 (St.1850, c. 102)
                                                           8/28/1854 permit revoked 1860
Suffolk Gas (Boston/Roxbury)------dissolved 6/2/1873 (St.1873, c. 327)
  1/21/1907 G
                                                           no financing petitions
Suffolk Lighting (Boston)------dissolved 4/19/1911 (St.1911, c. 363) C
       5/23/1884 G
                                                            "company sold out; stock worthless" G
Sun Electric and Illuminating (Boston)------------dissolved 3/19/1892 (St.1892, c. 75)
   4/19/1890 C; G
Swampscott Electric (Swampscott)------dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
  2/14/1846 (St.1846, c. 18)
                                                           business venture abandoned
Tremont Gas Light (Boston)------repealed 5/31/1856 (St.1856, c. 242)
    9/26/1936 G (4)
                                                            denied - DPU 5354 (6/23/1937)
Tri-County Electric (Greenfield)------dissolved 1/3/1939 (St.1939, c. 179)
  2/20/1860 (St.1860, c. 28)
Union Gas Light in Attleboro (2nd Parish of Attleboro)-----apparently never organized G
  4/10/1867 (St.1867, c. 135)
Union Gas Light (2nd Parish of Attleboro)------Gassociation declined charter G
   8/25/1887 C; G
Union Gas Light (Rockland)-----dissolved 5/13/1891 G
         9/23/1865 G
                                                           assets sold 4/1866 G
The Union Gas Light Company of Boston (Boston)------dissolved 5/6/1872 (St.1872, c. 354)
                                                            enjoined by Attorney General 1876
United States Electric Light (Boston)-------dissolved 3/19/1892 (St.1892, c. 75)
              5/14/1904 C; G
                                                           no financing petitions
The Vineyard Haven Electric Light and Power Company (Tisbury)-----dissolved 3/25/1912 (St.1912, c. 313)
```

- While Commission approved \$6,000 initial security issue on 7/12/1915 (card with docket number not found in card files), company decided not to go into service. Reference C.
- Organized to separate gas operations of Suburban Gas and Electric.
- 3. Generation and sale of electricity included in charter rights. Reference C.
- 4. Intended to take advantage of Rural Electrification Administration funding and provide service in 28 communities, primarily in Franklin County and adjacent towns. Department denied petition on grounds that proposed company had an extremely speculative financial profile (including proposed 91 percent debt financing), and each community in proposed service area already received electric service from existing companies. Concerns also raised as to whether system met eligibility requirements for REA assistance. The REA was quite irate about the DPU's decision.

3/9/1888 (St.1888, c. 117) (accepted 1/23/1889) G Vineyard Haven Gas and Electric (Tisbury)	dissolved 3/19/1892 (St.1892, c. 75)
4/11/1888 C; G Wakefield Electric Light and Power (Wakefield)	appeal withdrawn - G&E 51 (12/23/1892)dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
12/30/1913 G Waltham Electric	no financing petitionsdissolved 4/16/1915 (St.1915, c. 282) C
7/7/1890 C; G Ware Power and Improvement (Ware)	"no capital, no stockholders" Gdissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
4/23/1900 C; G Warren and Brookfield Electric Light (Warren/Brookfield)	never operational - see G&E 272 dissolved 4/19/1911 (St.1911, c. 363)
10/2/1889 C; G Warren Electric (Warren)	"no stock issued, no business done" Gdissolved 3/23/1904 (St.1904, c. 177)
1/29/1889 C; G Wellesley Electric (Wellesley)	dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
12/22/1910 G (organized under R.L. c. 110) Western Massachusetts Company (Springfield)	no financing petitionsdissolved 2/21/1916 (St.1916, c. 112)
10/19/1885 C; G Weymouth Gas (Weymouth)	"no business ever done" G dissolved 4/18/1894 (St.1894, c. 284)
9/13/1889 C; G The Winchendon Electric Company (Winchendon)	appeal withdrawn - G&E 52 (9/13/1890) dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
7/26/1895 C; G Winchester Gas and Electric (Winchester)	no financing petitionsdissolved 3/23/1904 (St.1904, c. 177)
4/13/1852 (St.1852, c. 102) Winchester Gas Light (Winchester)	never beyond experimental stage V never organized G
10/14/1898 C; G (had obtained franchise from selectmen) Winnisimmet Gas (Revere/Winthrop/Chelsea/surrounding communities)	"never did any business nor ever will" G dissolved 3/23/1904 (St.1904, c. 177)
8/23/1887 C; G Winthrop Gas (Winthrop)	dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
10/9/1889 C; G Winthrop Gas and Electric (Winthrop)	dissolved 4/18/1894 (St.1894, c. 284)
2/13/1899 C; G The Winthrop Gas and Electric Company (Winthrop)	"never acquired any property" G dissolved 3/23/1904 (St.1904, c. 177)
6/9/1958 G Worcester County Natural Gas (Lancaster)	dissolved 4/12/1961 G
2/19/1850 (St. 1850, c. 29) and (St. 1850, c, 237) Worcester Gas Light (Worcester)	association declined charter G
12/23/1915 C; G Wrentham Gas (Wrentham)	town permit expired 12/1/1916 dissolved 3/8/1917 (St.1917, c. 157)

APPEALS FROM DECISIONS OF ALDERMEN OR SELECTMEN

```
6/1/1899 G (1913 electric permit appealed by EEI Company of Boston)
A. G. Walton and Company (Chelsea)-----see G&E 839 (1916)
    (1889 electric permit appealed by Braintree Electric)
A. S. Morrison et al (Braintree)-----
                                                -----G&E 35 suspended 1/4/1894 C
    (1890 permit appealed by Abington & Rockland Electric Light)
Electric Light & Power Company of Abington & Rockland (Abington/Rockland)-----see G&E 47 (filed 1890)
    (1928 electric permit appealed by Central Massachusetts Electric)
Aldrich, Elbert C. (Granby - Amherst Street)-----see DPU 3230 (filed 1928)
    (street permit denied 1890; appealed)
Alexander, Phoebus H./Barnes, Fred P. (Peabody)------withdrawn G&E 41 (12/23/1892)
    11/3/1915 G (1919 electric permit appealed by EEI Company of Boston)
Algonquin Leather (Woburn)-----see G&E 1206 (1919)
    (1890 gas permit appealed by Chelsea Gas Light)
American Fuel (Chelsea)-----overturned G&E 38 (7/17/1890)
    (1913 electric permit appealed by Buzzards Bay Electric)
Arenorski, Louis (Barnstable)-----see G&E 784 (1915)
    (7/6/1912 permit appealed by Buzzards Bay Electric)
Barnstable Electric (Barnstable - Hyannis Fire District/Yarmouth)-----overturned G&E 745 (3/4/1913)
    (1894 Monterey permit appealed by Great Barrington Electric Light)
Berkshire Electric Light, Heat and Power (Great Barrington)-----overturned G&E 101 (6/15/1894)
     3/16/1854 (5/13/1901 and 1/13/1902 electric permits appealed by Clinton Gas Light)
Bigelow Carpet (company-owned facilities - Clinton)-----amended permit allowed
                                                                   G&E 298 (3/21/1902)
    (1889 permit appealed by Canton Electric)
The Blue Hill Electric Company (Canton)-----overturned G&E 29 (1889)
    (appeal by Massachusetts Electric - service to industrial customer in Quincy
Braintree Municipal Light Department (Quincy)-----settled - DPU 97-84 (12/20/1999)
    (street permit denied 1890; appealed)
The Bristol County Electric Company (Taunton)------withdrawn G&E 42 (12/18/1894)
    (3/17/1893 permit appealed by Boston Gas Light/Bay State Gas/Roxbury Gas Light)
Brookline Gas Light-----dismissed G&E 88 (filed 1893)
    (12/3/1894 permit appealed by Bay State Gas/South Boston Gas/Boston Gas Light/Roxbury Gas Light)
Brookline Gas Light (Boston)-----dismissed G&E 119 (1897)
    (2/19/1894 electric permit appealed by EEI Company of Boston)
Brown, Durrell and Company (Boston - across public way)-----overturned G&E 102 (6/13/1894)
(Oliver H. Durrell/Thomas B. Fitzpatrick/John R. Ainsley, d/b/a)
    (1923 permit appealed by Southeastern Massachusetts Power & Electric)
Cape & Vineyard Electric (Wareham)-----see DPU 1402 (filed 1923)
    (1895 electric permit appealed by EEI Company of Boston)
Carter, John H.H. and T.W. (Boston - under Spring Lane)-----see G&E 133 (1896)
    (9/23/1893 street permit appealed by Chelsea Gas Light)
Champlin-Babson Electric (A. B. Champney et al., d/b/a) (Chelsea)-----overturned G&E 95 (2/9/1894)
```

```
(1902 permit appealed by Lowell Gas Light)
The Chelmsford Gas Light Company-----overturned (?) G&E 325/334
    (11/1/1887 gas permit appealed by Malden and Melrose Gas Light)
Chipman, George W. et al (Melrose)-----overturned G&E 7 (12/30/1890)
    (1890 permit appealed by Marlboro Gas Light)
(gas permit denied 1890; appealed)
Citizens Gas Light Company of Reading, South Reading, & Stoneham (Wakefield)-----sustained G&E 50 (5/27/1890)
    1/29/1902 G (12/17/1906 electric permit appealed by EEI Company of Boston)
Congress Street Associates (Boston - across Hawes Street------withdrawn (?) G&E 508 (1907)
    (street permit denied 1891; appealed)
Consumers Gas Company of New Bedford-----sustained G&E 67 (6/7/1892)
    (4/3/1895 electric permit appealed by EEI Company of Boston)
Damon, G.A. and J.L. (Boston - across Providence Street)-----settled G&E 131 (1895)
    (electric permit denied 5/23/1888; appealed)
Davis, F. R (Athol) (manager of Millers River Gas Light) (Athol)------withdrawn G&E 12 (1/31/1889)
    (1889 permit appealed by Dedham & Hyde Park Gas & Electric Light)
Dedham Electric Company-----dismissed G&E 27 (filed 1889)
    (6/22/1889 gas and electric permits appealed by Lawrence Gas)
Drew, George H. et al (intended to form Methuen Gas Light) (Methuen)-----overturned G&E 26 (2/24/1891)
    (1907 permit appealed by Easthampton Gas)
Easthampton Electric-----overturned G&E 517 (8/9/1907)
    (1892 pole permit appealed by Suburban Light & Power)
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston (Boston)------G&E 81 suspended 1/4/1894 C
    (1924 pole permit appealed by Weymouth Light & Power)
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston (Weymouth)-----see DPU 1441 (filed 1924)
    (1926 pole permit appealed by Randolph & Holbrook Power & Electric)
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston (Holbrook)------see DPU 2596 (filed 1926)
    (1926 pole permit appealed by Randolph & Holbrook Power & Electric)
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston (Randolph)---------see DPU 2597 (filed 1926)
    (1926 pole permit appealed by Union Light & Power)
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston (Franklin)-----see DPU 2598 (filed 1926)
    (1926 pole permit appealed by Weymouth Light & Power)
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston (Weymouth)-----see DPU 2599 (filed 1926)
    (1890 permit appealed by Rockland Electric Light & Power)
Electric Light & Power Company of Abington & Rockland (Rockland)-----see G&E 56 (filed 1890)
    (1890 electric permit appealed by Boston Electric Light/EEI Company of Boston)
Ferdinand, Frank E. (Boston)-----see G&E 48 (1890)
    (10/25/1899 electric permit appealed by U. S. Adams)
Fessenden, Anson D. (Townsend - private use)------;
                                                                  dismissed G&E 247 (6/2/1902)
    (street permit denied 1902; appealed)
Fessenden, Anson D. (Townsend)--------------------------------see G&E 341 (filed 1902)
```

```
(1891 gas permit appealed by Framingham Gas, Fuel and Power)
Framingham and Ashland Gas Light (Ashland)------G&E 64 suspended 1/4/1894 C
    2/9/1891 G (1896 electric permit appealed by Cambridge Electric Light)
George W. Gale Lumber (Cambridge - under Albany/Portland Streets)-----see G&E 157 (1897)
    2/9/1891 G (1911 electric permit appealed by Cambridge Electric Light)
George W. Gale Lumber (Cambridge - across street)-----see G&E 721 (1912)
    (1929 permit appealed by Amesbury Electric Light)
Haverhill Electric (Salisbury)-----see DPU 3742 (filed 1929)
     (1902 permit appealed by Haverhill Electric)
Haverhill Illuminating (streetlighting - Haverhill)------overturned G&E 336 (7/22/1903)
    (3/20/1891 electric permit appealed by Northampton Electric Lighting)
Hawkes, Horatio C. (Northampton - intended street and private lighting)-----overturned G&E 65 (6/9/1891)
    (7/10/1906 electric permit appealed by Haverhill Electric)
Hayes, Charles H. (Haverhill - across Main & Washington streets)-----overturned G&E 41 (3/23/1908)
    (electric street permit denied 1915; appeal)
Holyoke Street Railway (Holyoke - lighting in Mountain Park)-----see G&E 959 (1916)
    (1926 pole permit appealed by Marlborough Electric)
Hudson Light & Power Department (Bolton)-----see DPU 2493 (filed 1926)
    (1892 gas permit appealed by Westboro Gas and Electric)
Jackson, Henry S. (Westboro - laying mains in certain streets)------G&E 80 suspended 1/3/1894 C
    (3/30/1903 electric permit appealed by EEI Company of Boston)
Journal Building Trust (Boston - 267-275 Washington Street)-----settled G&E 367 (8/6/1903)
    (1893 electric permit appealed by Cottage City Gas and Electric)
Kemp, H.S. et al (Cottage City) (superintendent of Cottage City Street Railway)----G&E 100 suspended 1/4/1894 C
    (8/16/1892 electric permit appealed by EEI Company of Boston)
King, D. Webster (Boston - across Wendell and Hamilton Streets------G&E 79 suspended 1/3/1894 C
    6/29/1928 G (3/9/1943 electric permit appealed by Haverhill Electric)
L. H. Hamel Leather (Haverhill - across public way-----overturned DPU 7046 (6/29/1943)
    1/1/1900 G (10/21/1910 electric permit appealed by Athol Gas and Electric)
L. S. Starrett Company (Athol - over certain streets)-----overturned G&E 683 (3/11/1911)
    (12/15/1910 electric permit appealed by Worcester Electric Light)
Lowell, Alfred S. (tenant sales) (across Foster Street in Worcester)-----overturned G&E 663/707 (5/17/1911)
    (2/2/1915 permit appealed by Marion Gas; intended for bulk sales)
                                                                        amended permit approved
New Bedford Gas & Edison Light (Marion)-------G&E 929 (7/2/1915)
    (1/16/1915 permit appealed by Marion Gas; intended for bulk sales)
                                                                       amended permit approved
New Bedford Gas & Edison Light (Wareham)------G&E 930 (7/2/1915)
    (1896 permit appealed by Cottage City Gas & Electric)
Marthas Vineyard Electric Light & Power (Cottage City)-------overturned G&E 151 (filed 1896)
    (1933 permit appealed by EEI Company of Boston)
                                            -----settled DPU 4695 (3/3/1941)
Maspenock Electric Light (Hopkinton)------
    (1915 electric permit appealed by EEI Company of Boston)
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (Boston)-----see G&E 920 (1916)
```

```
(1888 permit appealed by Malden Electric)
Medford Electric Light-----
                                          -----overturned (?) G&E 15 (1888)
    (10/1/1889 permit appealed by Clinton Gas Light)
The Merchants Electric Company (Clinton)-----overturned G&E 34 (12/24/1889)
    (electric permit denied 9/1890; appealed)
Methuen Gas Light-----
                                           -----dismissed G&E 60 (12/20/1892)
    4/29/1863 (St.1863, c. 207) (1890 electric permit appealed by Lawrence Gas)
Merrimack Valley Horse Railroad (North Andover - street lighting)------withdrawn G&E 62 (1893)
    (4/3/1889 permit appealed by Middleboro Electric Light & Power)
(1907 operation appealed by United Electric)
Morgan, Daniel H. (under Hillman Street - Springfield)------see G&E 511 (filed 1907)
    (1905 electric permit appealed by United Electric)
Morgan, E. (Springfield)-----see G&E 469 (1905)
    1/5/1905 G (1907 electric permit appealed by Cambridge Electric Light)
New England Maple Syrup (Cambridge)-----see G&E 541 (1908)
    12/3/1908 G (1911 electric permit appealed by Gloucester Electric)
Oceanside Company (Gloucester)-----see G&E 703 (1912)
    (complaint by Massachusetts Electric - distribution equipment placed in Salem)
Peabody Municipal Light Plant (Salem)------dismissed DTE 98-122 (2/7/2002)
    (gas permit denied 1897; appealed)
Peoples Gas & Electric Company of Stoneham (Reading)-----see G&E 192 (filed 1897)
    (gas permit denied 1898; appealed)
Peoples Gas & Electric Company of Stoneham (Reading)-----see G&E 197 (filed 1898)
    (7/16/1898 electric permit appealed by Boston Electric Light)
Perry, Alonzo W. (Boston - across Summer Street)-----overturned G&E 16 (1/2/1889)
    (1893 electric permit appealed by Boston Electric Light/EEI Company of Boston)
Perry, Alonzo W. (Boston - across Summer Street)-----overturned G&E 88 (filed 1893)
    8/19/1881 G (3/4/1895 electric permit appealed by EEI Company of Boston)
Quincy Market Cold Storage (Boston - across Richmond/Clinton Streets)-----see G&E 129 (1896)
    (1892 permit appealed by Worcester Electric Light)
Quinsigamond Electric Power and Light (Worcester)-----overturned G&E 71 (6/30/1893)
    (1889 permit appealed by Edward H Galligan/Randolph & Holbrook Electric)
Randolph and Holbrook Light and Power (Randolph)------withdrawn G&E 40 (1/3/1894)
    (street permit denied 1890; appealed)
Rockland Electric Light & Power-----see G&E 56 (filed 1890)
    (9/4/1894 permit appealed by Gloucester Electric)
Rockport Electric Power, Light and Heat------overturned G&E 113 (3/1/1895)
    (street permit denied 2/18/1889; appealed)
The Roxbury Electric Light Company-----dismissed G&E 18 (7/28/1889)
    1/29/1845 G (1913 electric permit appealed by EEI Company of Boston)
Saco-Lowell Shops (Boston)-----see G&E 785 (1913)
```

(12/30/1889 electric permit appealed by Boston Electric Light/EEL Company of Smith and Patterson (Boston - across Summer Street)	•
(1914 permit appealed by South Hadley Gas) Springfield Gas Light (South Hadley)	mooted by 1915 merger G&E 885 (filed 1914)
(1892 permit appealed by EEI Company of Boston) Suburban Light & Power (Boston)	G&E 81 suspended 1/4/1894 C
(1892 permit appealed by Boston Electric Light) Suburban Light & Power (Boston)	G&E 82 suspended 1/4/1894 C
(1898 electric permit appealed by EEI Company of Boston/Boston Electric Light Thomas, W.B. (Boston)	
(12/17/1888 street permit appealed by Amherst Gas) Thomson-Houston Electric (Amherst)	overturned G&E 17 (1/31/1889)
(1921 permit appealed by A. S. Dewing/Middlesex Engineers) Tyngsboro Electric Light (Pepperell)	see DPU 515 (filed 1921)
(street permit denied 1890; appealed) Wakefield Electric Light and Power	withdrawn G&E 51 (12/23/1892)
8/30/1900 G (1902 electric permit appealed by Newton and Watertown Gas Light Waltham Street Railway (Newton)	
(street permit denied 2/25/1889; appealed 3/15/1889) Walworth Light and Power (Boston- across Summer Street)	dismissed G&E 19 (6/6/1889)
(1900 permit appealed by Central Massachusetts Electric) Warren and Brookfield Electric Light (Warren)	see G&E 272 (filed 1900)
(3/9/1908 electric permit appealed by EEI Company of Boston) Weeks Real Estate Trust (Boston - across Wendell Street)	see G&E 555 (decided 1913)
(1902 permit in Wayland appealed by Natick Gas & Electric) Weston Electric Light Company (Wayland)	dismissed G&E 337 (11/10/1902)
4/22/1868 G (1898 electric permit appealed by Uxbridge and Northbridge Elect Whitin Machine Works (Northbridge)	
(street permit denied 1890; appealed) The Winchendon Electric Company	withdrawn G&E 52 (9/13/1890)

MASSACHUSETTS CORPORATIONS AUTHORIZED TO OPERATE UTILITY SYSTEMS OUTSIDE OF COMMONWEALTH

(mergers associated with these companies largely excluded)

```
6/23/1908 C; G
Blatchford Light and Power (Boston and Kansas, IL)-----dissolved 6/10/1910 (St.1910, c. 609)
     6/15/1912 C; G
                                                           unable to acquire sought-after NH utility
Cannan Light and Power (Boston and Cannan, NH)------dissolved 2/21/1916 (St.1916, c. 112)
                                                           to Palmetto Power and Light 1917
Carolina Gas and Electric (Boston and Florence, SC)-----dissolved 3/28/1919 (St. 1919, c. 111 SA)
                                                           absorbed by Central New Hampshire Power (?)
     4/24/1916 G; H (1)
Central Light and Power (Boston)------dissolved 3/31/1933 (St.1933, c. 148)
                                                           to Central Power and Light (TX) 12/15/1945 H
     11/2/1916 G (2)
Central Power and Light (Boston and St. Louis, MO)-----dissolved 4/18/1946 G
      12/3/1908 C; G (3)
The Conway Chair Company (Boston and Conway, NH)-----dissolved 3/31/1913 (St.1913, c. 277)
        4/6/1905 C; G (3)
Electric Textile Machinery Company (Boston)------dissolved 3/25/1912 (St.1912, c. 313)
                                                           to Granite State Electric/
     3/13/1913 G (4)
                                                           Green Mountain Power 5/1/1932 (5)
Fall Mountain Electric (Boston and Bellows Falls, VT)------dissolved 2/15/1935 (St.1935, c. 8)
       3/31/1901 (Vermont)
4/1/1913 (New Hampshire retail assets)
                                          1
       pre-1890 (Maine)
Bellows Falls Electric Light------ 1901 (reorganization)
      3/10/1905 C; G (3)
                              11/10/1919 G
                                              12/27/1923 G
The G. A. Hawkes Company (Boston)---Durand-Clouston-----Durand Shoe----dissolved 12/16/1942 G
          3/22/1899 C; G (9/26/1899) (7)
The Iowa Heat, Light and Power Company (Boston and Marion, IA)-----dissolved 3/23/1904 (St.1904, c. 177)
          12/16/1908 C; G (3)
The Liquid Gas Company of Massachusetts (Boston)-----dissolved 6/10/1910 (St.1910, c. 609)
        11/8/1912 C; G
                                                           to Peoples Hydro Electric Vermont 1927 H
Montpelier and Barre Light and Power (Boston and Montpelier, VT)-----dissolved 3/31/1928 (St.1928, c. 223)
        3/25/1898 C; G (2)
The New England Motor Company (Lowell)------dissolved 4/19/1911 (St.1911, c. 363)
```

- 1. Held the stock of 7 New Hampshire electric companies; Central New Hampshire Power acquired control. Reference H.
- 2. Holding company for several Missouri and Texas electric utilities. Reference H.
- 3. Non-utility with charter rights to engage in electric operations outside of Massachusetts.
- 4. Supplied electric service in a number of Vermont and New Hampshire towns. Reference DPU 3243 (3/3/1930).
- 5. Vermont properties acquired by Green Mountain Power, and New Hampshire properties acquired by Granite State Electric (15 NHPSC 19).
- 6. Eventually became a holding company for water companies.
- 7. Organizers wanted to be a Massachusetts corporation because they believed that Massachusetts' stringent financing statutes would help assure potential investors that the stock was backed by actual property.

```
7/22/1916 G
                                           9/15/1916 G
                                                                  certification denied by Kansas commission
Northern Kansas Electric (Boston)---Northern Kansas Light and Power----dissolved 9/18/1917 G
 12/24/1913 C; G (1)
                                                                  to Central Vermont Public Service 1929
Pittsford Power (Boston and Rutland, VT)------dissolved 3/31/1938 (St.1938, c. 148)
                                                                  to Central Vermont Public Service 7/10/1953 G
     11/1/1915 G (2)
Public Electric Light (Boston and St. Albans, VT)-----dissolved 12/22/1954 G
                                                                  to Alabama Power 1930
Public Light and Power (Worcester)-------------------------------dissolved 3/10/1931 G
Tennessee Valley Light and Power (Worcester and Chattanooga, TN)--- 1915 (dissolved 2/21/1916 (St.1916, c. 112))
         7/8/1912 (Massachusetts) C; G; H
                                                                           3/25/1920 G
Puget Sound Traction, Light and Power (Boston and Seattle, WA)---T----Puget Sound Power and Light-----(4)
         1/19/1912 (Maine) H
Puget Sound Traction, Light and Power----- reincorporation 7/8/1912 H
      2/27/1915 G (3)
North Pacific Public Service (Worcester and Tacoma, WA)------<sup>J</sup> 12/1925 (dissolved 3/31/1929 (St.1929, c. 319))
                                                                  enjoined by Attorney General 1905
Silver City Water and Electric (Boston & Silver City, NM)-----dissolved 4/13/1907 (St.1907, c. 290)
             6/21/1912 C; G
                                                                  to South Carolina Gas & Electric 10/1/1922
South Carolina Light, Power and Railway (Boston and Spartansburg, SC)--dissolved 3/31/1928 (St.1928, c. 273)
                                                                  to Southern Vermont Light and Power (VT) 1913
         10/3/1910 C: G
Southern Vermont Light and Power (Boston and Bellows Falls, VT)------dissolved 3/12/1913 (St.1913, c. 277)
        6/4/1912 G
                                                                  to East Tennessee Light and Power 1938
Tennessee Eastern Electric (Boston and Johnston City, TN)-----dissolved 3/28/1941 G
                                                                  to East Tennessee Light and Power 1938
Tennessee Eastern Power (Boston and Johnston City, TN)-----dissolved 4/29/1937 (St.1937, c. 239)
                       9/1/1908 C; G
The Universal Electric Light, Power, and Machine Company (Boston)-----dissolved 6/10/1910 (St.1910, c. 609)
            7/10/1919 G (5)
Vermont Hydro Electric Corporation (Boston and Rutland, VT)-----dissolved 3/29/1920 (St.1920, c. 212)
      4/4/1923 G
Vermont Power and Paper (Boston and Pownal, VT)-----dissolved 4/15/1927 (St.1927, c. 255)
                                                                  to American Gas & Electric 1926
The Virginian Power Company (Boston and Charleston, WV)-----dissolved 4/15/1927 (St.1927, c. 255)
            4/18/1916 G
                                             5/26/1916 G
                                                                 to Inland Power and Light 1/1/1925
Idaho-Washington Water, Light
                                      Washington-Idaho Water
 and Power (Boston and Clarkston, WA)------Light and Power-----dissolved 4/14/1926 (St.1926, c. 238)
```

- 1. Provided wholesale service to Vermont Hydro-Electric Corporation.
- Massachusetts voluntary company that owned St. Albans Electric Light and Power, and Vermont Power and Manufacturing.
- 3. Owned and operated gas, electric, and water systems in Washington. Reference H.
- 4. Merged with Washington company of same name 11/16/1960. Reference G, H.
- 5. Different from the Vermont corporation originally formed as Colonial Power and Light Company in 1913 that later changed its name.
 May have been intended as a merger vehicle for Colonial Power and Light.

COMPANIES WITH NAMES LIKE UTILITY COMPANIES, BUT WERE NOT DISTRIBUTION COMPANIES

4/18/1882 (Maine) (1) American Electric and Illuminating Company of Bangor	1885 acquired by American Electric Manufacturing (New York)
6/30/1881 G (2) The American Electric Light Company of Massachusetts (Boston)	financial collapse 1882dissolved 3/19/1892 (St.1892, c. 75)
5/25/1853 (St.1853, c. 395) (3) American Gas Light (Chelsea)	sometime after 1909
7/22/1911 G (4) American Gas Light Company of New England (Boston)	dissolved 2/21/1916 (St.1916, c. 75 SA)
2/28/1913 G American Light, Heat and Power Company of Boston (Boston)	dissolved 4/16/1915 (St.1915, c. 282)
4/13/1908 C; G (5) The Bangs Peat and Coke Company (Boston)	dissolved 4/19/1911 (St.1911, c. 363)
9/25/1889 G (6) Bay State Electric Light and Power (Worcester)	dissolved 4/19/1893 (St.1893, c. 215)
5/3/1905 G (7) Blair Light (Northboro)	dissolved 6/10/1910 (St.1910, c. 609)
5/2/1893 G (8) Boston Power (Boston)	dissolved 3/23/1904 (St.1904, c. 177)
9/15/1882 (Maine) (9) Economic Electric (Boston)	(?)
12/2/1903 G (10) Economic Gas Light (Boston)	enjoined by Attorney General 1905dissolved 4/13/1907 (St.1907, c. 290)
1873 Y (11) Excelsior Gas Light (Warren)	1875 relocated to Connecticut

- Organized to create and develop new electric systems, then sell as going concerns to local investors. Some of those companies
 included Brookline Electric Light, Lowell Electric Light Corporation, Merchants Electric Light and Power, North Adams Electric
 Light and Power, Pittsfield Electric Light, Springfield Electric Light, Wachusett Electric Light, and Worcester Electric Light.
 Edward H. Goff was a prominent figure in this development.
- 2. Appears to have been intended as holding company or holder of patent rights.
- 3. Manufacture of gas lighting equipment and gas; no rights to place mains in streets of Chelsea. Shared officers with Chelsea Gas Light. No dissolution date on card in Corporation Division files, but company was operating as late as 1909.
- 4. Certificate of condition indicates that operations confined to owning certain patent rights.
- 5. Manufacture of peat fuel and sale of illuminating gas as byproduct.
- 6. Manufacturer of streetlighting equipment.
- 7. Subsidiary of The Curtis Electric Lighting and Power Company, a battery manufacturer; formed to sell the Curtis primary battery for on-site lighting.
- 8. Hydrostatic pressure through distribution mains.
- 9. Manufacturer of electric machinery.
- 10. Manufacturer of acetylene gas machinery.
- 11. Manufacturer of on-site manufactured gas systems. Reference The Worcester County Directory for 1878-79 (1878).

```
5/4/1927 G (1)
Granite State Gas and Electric Company, The (Boston)-----dissolved 3/18/2011 G
     8/4/1905 G (2)
Lowell and Fitchburg Electric-----dissolved 3/25/1912 (St.1912, c. 313) C
    6/18/1825 (St.1825, c. 29) (3)
Massachusetts Gas Light (Boston)------(?) G
      4/20/1886 G (4)
                                                        assets liquidated 1895 C; G
The New England Electric Company (Boston)-----dissolved 3/23/1904 (St.1904, c. 177)
      2/16/1906 G (5)
The Old Colony Light Company (Boston)------dissolved 4/19/1911 (St.1911, c. 363)
      5/23/1884 G (6)
                                                        "company sold out, stock worthless" G
Sun Electric and Illuminating (Boston)------dissolved 3/19/1892 (St.1892, c. 75)
   2/23/1848 (St.1848, c. 20) (7)
Sylvic Gas Light (South Boston)-----never organized (7) G
        3/20/1879 G (8)
United States Street Lighting (Boston)------dissolved 3/19/1892 (St.1892, c. 75)
```

- 1. Holding company for a number of smaller New England water systems, including Chatham Water Company.
- 2. Holding company for Lowell and Fitchburg Street Railway.
- 3. Manufacture of gas to supply streetlights in City of Boston and elsewhere in Commonwealth.
- 4. Conducted New England operations of Sprague Electric Railway and Motor Company; may have been acquired by Brush Electric Lighting.
- 5. Manufacturer of acetylene and other gas machinery.
- 6. Manufacturer of electric bulbs and generation equipment.
- 7. Manufacturer of gas and gas apparatus for generating gas from rosin or other processes; appears to have been operating as a proprietorship or partnership as early as 1844. Untimely death of one of the incorporators probably curtailed this company.

 Reincorporated in 1850 as the City Gas Light Company, a Virginia corporation serving Norfolk, Virginia. Reference The History of Norfolk, Virginia (1877)
- 8. Manufacture of gas, gasoline, and kerosene street lanterns.

APPENDIX A

ORDERS

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES (2007) DEPARTMENT OF TELECOMMUNICATIONS AND ENERGY (1997) DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES (1919) BOARD OF GAS AND ELECTRIC LIGHT COMMISSIONERS (1887) BOARD OF GAS COMMISSIONERS (1885)

Department of Public Utilities

DTE 97-113

DTE 97-105

DTE 97-94

Boston Edison (Nonnuclear Divestiture)

DPU/DTE 97-63 BEC Energy/Boston Edison/Boston Edison Mergeco Electric (NEW)

(Nonnuclear Divestiture)

Eastern Edison/Montaup Electric (Somerset/Wyman Divestitures)

New England Power/Massachusetts Electric/Nantucket Electric

DPU 20-59	Eversource Energy/Eversource Gas Company of Massachusetts (NEW)/Bay State Gas	October 7, 2020
DPU 20-03	Liberty Utilities/Blackstone Gas	October 13, 2020
DPU 19-69	Boston Gas/Colonial Gas	December 16, 2019
DPU 17-05	NSTAR Electric/Western Massachusetts Electric	November 30, 2017
DPU 15-26	UIL Holdings/Iberdrola USA/Iberdrola/Green Merger Sub	December 15, 2015
	(acquisition of holding company for The Berkshire Gas Company)	
DPU 13-07	New England Gas/Laclede Gas/Plaza Massachusetts Acquisition/Liberty Utilities	December 13, 2013
DPU 10-170-B	NSTAR/Northeast Utilities (holding company merger)	April 4, 2012
DPU 09-139	Boston Gas/Essex Gas	September 3, 2010
DPU/DTE 07-2	Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light/FPL Energy Wyman IV, LLC	May 8, 2007
	(Wyman 4 Divestiture)	
Department o	f Telecommunications and Energy	
DTE 06-40	Boston Edison/Cambridge Electric Light/Commonwealth Electric/Canal Electric	November 8, 2006
DTE 02-76	Cambridge Electric Light (Blackstone Station Divestiture)	March 14, 2003
DTE 02-34	Cambridge Electric Light/Commonwealth Electric/Canal Electric	September 6, 2002
	(Seabrook Divestiture)	
DTE 02-33	New England Power (Seabrook Divestiture)	September 6, 2002
DTE 00-68	Western Massachusetts Electric/Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light/	December 21, 2000
	New England Power (Millstone 1, 2, and 3 Divestitures)	ŕ
DTE 00-26	Southern Union/Providence Energy/North Attleboro Gas/	September 6, 2000
	GUS Acquisition Corporation (NEW)	
DTE 00-25	Southern Union/Fall River Gas	September 6, 2000
DTE 99-74	Western Massachusetts Electric (Hydroelectric/Pumped Storage Divestiture)	January 31, 2000
DTE 99-58	Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light	December 28, 1999
	(Wyman 4/Millstone 3 Entitlement Divestitures)	
DTE 99-47	New England Electric System/Eastern Utilities Associates	March 14, 2000
	(Massachusetts Electric/Eastern Edison and NEP/Montaup Electric mergers)	
DTE 99-29	Western Massachusetts Electric (Nonnuclear Divestiture)	June 30, 1999
DTE 99-19	BEC Energy/Commonwealth Energy System	July 27, 1999
DTE 99-9	Eastern Edison/Montaup Electric (Seabrook Divestiture)	November 4, 1999
DTE 98-128	Eastern Enterprises/CG Acquisition Gas (NEW)/Colonial Gas	July 15, 1999
DTE 98-121	Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light (New Haven Harbor Station Divestiture)	March 31, 1999
DTE 98-119	Boston Edison (Pilgrim Divestiture)	March 22, 1999
DTE 98-83	Eastern Edison/Montaup Electric (Canal 2 Divestiture)	October 30, 1998
DTE 98-78	Cambridge Electric Light/Commonwealth Electric/Canal Electric	October 30, 1998
	(Nonnuclear Divestiture)	
DTE 98-71	Colonial Energy/Colonial Gas/Colonial Gas Mergeco Gas (NEW) (WITHDRAWN)	September 7, 1999 ¹
DTE 98-61	Berkshire Energy Resources/Berkshire Gas/Berkshire Gas Mergeco Gas (NEW)	November 5, 1998
DTE 98-31	NIPSCO Industries/Acquisition Gas Company (NEW)/Bay State Gas	November 5, 1998
DTE 98-31	Northern Indiana Public Service Company (gas service) (EXPIRED 2/12/1999)	November 5, 1998
DTE 98-27	Eastern Enterprises/Essex County Gas/ECGC Acquisition Gas Company (NEW)	September 17, 1998

April 24, 1998

April 23, 1999

April 17, 1998

May 22, 1998

¹ Company withdrew petition by letter dated 9/6/1999. Docket closed by Department on 9/7/1999 and no order issued.

Department of Public Utilities

DPU 95-67	New England Electric System/Nantucket Electric/Nantucket Cable Electric	October 10, 1995
DPU 89-220	Harbor Electric Energy (NEW)	December 18, 1989
DPU 89-66	Unitil Corporation/Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light/UMC Electric (NEW)	January 10, 1992
DPU 86-247	New England Hydro-Transmission Electric (NEW)	December 4, 1987
DPU 1457	Massachusetts Electric/Manchester Electric	June 22, 1983
DPU 1301	Energy Company of New England/Haverhill Gas/Essex County Gas (NEW) (DENIED)	May 3, 1984
DPU 850	Boston Industries/Boston Edison/BECo Electric (NEW) (DENIED)	February 9, 1983
DPU 515	Lowell Gas/Colonial Gas (NEW)/Colonial Gas Energy System	July 24, 1981
DPU 514	Lowell Gas/Cape Cod Gas	July 24, 1981
DPU 302	Commonwealth Gas/New Bedford Gas and Edison Light (gas operations)	December 29, 1980
DPU 19552	Brockton Edison/Fall River Electric Light	July 26, 1978
DPU 19518	Athol Gas (cessation of operations)	October 17, 1978
DPU 19517	Ware Gas (cessation of operations)	October 17, 1978
DPU 18681	Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light/New England Power	November 29, 1976
DPU 18620	Bay State Gas/Lawrence Gas	May 6, 1976
DPU 18133	Bay State Gas (NEW)/Bay State Gas/Brockton-Taunton Gas	November 6, 1974
DPU 17726	Bay State Gas/Springfield Gas Light	· ·
	Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light/Massachusetts Natural Gas/North County Gas/	October 10, 1973
DPU 17636		April 27, 1973
DDU 47574	Gardner Gas, Fuel and Light/Gardner Pipeline	M
DPU 17574	Boston Gas/Lynn Gas/Mystic Valley Gas/North Shore Gas	March 1, 1973
DPU 17479	New England Wholesale Electric (NEW)	March 7, 1973
DPU 17444	Boston Edison/Boston Gas (electric operations)	December 12, 1972
DPU 17406	Nantucket Gas and Electric (cessation of gas operations)	September 6, 1972
DPU 17140	Worcester Gas Light/Cambridge Gas	November 10, 1971
DPU 17138	Boston Gas/Central Massachusetts Gas/Norwood Gas/Wachusett Gas	December 29, 1971
DPU 16977	New Bedford Gas and Edison Light/Cape and Vineyard Electric	June 24, 1971
DPU 16972	Western Massachusetts Electric/Huntington Electric Light	June 23, 1971
DPU 16243	Massachusetts Municipal Wholesale Electric (NEW)	December 27, 1972
DPU 15084	New Bedford Gas and Edison Light/Plymouth County Electric	December 8, 1965
DPU 14833	Massachusetts Electric/New England Power	May 26, 1965
DPU 14633	Athol Gas (NEW)/Midstate Gas	November 10, 1964
DPU 14390	Monson Gas (NEW) (WITHDRAWN)	February 4, 1965
DPU 13982	Massachusetts Electric/Lynn Electric/Merrimack-Essex Electric/	August 8, 1962
	Suburban Electric	
DPU 13534	Huntington Electric Light/Strathmore Paper	March 15, 1961
DPU 13473	Worcester County Electric/Attleboro Electric/Northampton Electric Lighting/	December 28, 1960
	Northern Berkshire Electric/Quincy Electric/Southern Berkshire Power and	
	Electric/Weymouth Light and Power	
DPU 13085	Lynn Gas (NEW)/Lynn Gas and Electric (gas operations)	December 14, 1959
DPU 12577	Western Massachusetts Electric/Ludlow Manufacturing and Sales	June 6, 1958
DPU 12479	The Berkshire Gas Company/Greenfield Gas Light	March 21, 1958
DPU 12227	Merrimack-Essex Electric/Amesbury Electric/Haverhill Electric/Lawrence	July 15, 1957
	Electric/Lowell Electric Light Corporation	,,
DPU 11173-A	Yankee Atomic Electric (NEW)	June 30, 1955
DPU 11154	New England Power/Connecticut River Power	December 21, 1954
DPU 11018	Pittsfield Coal Gas/Berkshire Gas	July 26, 1954
DPU 10809	Midstate Gas (NEW)/Athol Gas	March 1, 1954
DPU 10808	Midstate Gas (NEW)/Athol Gas	March 1, 1954
DPU 10454	Malden and Melrose Gas Light/Malden Electric/Arlington Gas Light/	May 28, 1953
DPU 10454	Suburban Gas and Electric	May 20, 1955
DDII 10452	Essex County Electric (NEW)/North Shore Gas (NEW)/Beverly Gas and Electric/	Juno 1 1052
DPU 10453		June 1, 1953
	Gloucester Electric/Gloucester Gas Light/Salem Electric Lighting/	
DDU 404:5	Salem Gas Light	J 0 4053
DPU 10446	New Bedford Gas and Edison Light/Plymouth Gas Light	June 9, 1953
DPU 10401	Lawrence Gas (NEW)/Lawrence Gas and Electric	April 6, 1953
DPU 10395	Berkshire Gas (NEW)/Northern Berkshire Gas	April 6, 1953
DPU 10076	Boston Consolidated Gas/Old Colony Gas	September 2, 1953
DPU 9900	Suburban Gas (NEW)/Suburban Gas and Electric (WITHDRAWN)	March 27, 1952
DPU 9899	Lawrence Gas (NEW)/Lawrence Gas and Electric (WITHDRAWN)	March 27, 1952
DPU 9898	Berkshire Gas (NEW)/Northern Berkshire Gas (WITHDRAWN)	March 27, 1952
DPU 9897	Beverly Gas (NEW)/Beverly Gas and Electric (WITHDRAWN)	March 27, 1952

DPU 9764	Brockton Gas Light/Taunton Gas Light	February 25, 1952
DPU 9730	Eastern Edison Electric (NEW)	December 14, 1951
DPU 9681	Worcester Gas Light/Dedham and Hyde Park Gas/Milford Gas Light	October 29, 1951
DPU 9257	Worcester County Electric/Athol Gas and Electric/Central Massachusetts	October 29, 1950
	Electric/Gardner Electric Light/Leominster Gas Light/Spencer Gas/Wachusett	
	Electric/Winchendon Electric Light and Power/Worcester Suburban Electric/	
DDU 0101	Athol Gas (NEW)/Central Massachusetts Gas (NEW)/Blackstone Gas (NEW)	Ostaban 10 1050
DPU 9181	Haverhill Gas Light/Haverhill Electric	October 18, 1950
DPU 9111	Cape and Vineyard Electric/Provincetown Light and Power	September 25, 1950
DPU 8961	Taunton Gas Light/Attleboro Gas Light	May 8, 1950
DPU 8800 DPU 8704	Bay State Natural Gas (NEW) (WITHDRAWN) Western Massachusetts Electric/Blandford Municipal Light	October 2, 1952
DPU 8490	Worcester Gas Light/Marlboro-Hudson Gas	July 26, 1949 March 28, 1949
DPU 8391	New England Power/Eastern Massachusetts Electric	November 26, 1948
DPU 8377	Haverhill Gas Light/North Shore Gas	October 29, 1948
DPU 8375	New England Natural Gas Transmission (NEW)	December 3, 1948
DPU 8191	New England Power/Bellows Falls Hydro-Electric Corporation	June 15, 1948
DPU 8096	Attleboro Steam and Electric/Norton Power and Electric	May 4, 1948
No docket ²	Northern Berkshire Gas/Western Hancock Electric	May 2, 1945
DPU 7364	Lowell Gas Light/North Shore Gas (WITHDRAWN)	filed 1945/decided 1946
DPU 7243	Worcester Suburban Electric/Milford Electric Light and Power/	February 19, 1945
	Union Light and Power	
DPU 7242	Wachusett Electric/Leominster Electric Light and Power/	February 15, 1945
	Middlesex County Electric	
DPU 7201	New Bedford Gas and Edison Light/Marion Gas	December 21, 1944
DPU 6852	New England Power/Palmer Mills	July 6, 1942
DPU 6080	Worcester Suburban Electric/Milford Electric Light and Power (DENIED)	filed 1940
DPU 6079	Wachusett Electric/Leominster Electric Light and Power/Leominster Gas Light/	filed 1940
	Middlesex County Electric (DENIED)	
DPU 5834	Western Massachusetts Electric/United Electric/Pittsfield Electric/	July 10, 1941
	Turners Falls Power and Electric	613 1 4000
DPU 5759	Great Island Electric (NEW)	filed 1938, never issued
DPU 5746	Buzzards Bay Gas/Barnstable County Gas	January 17, 1939
DPU 5556	Amesbury Electric/Merrimack Valley Power and Buildings	December 29, 1938
DPU 5477 DPU 5439	United Electric/Agawam Electric/Ludlow Electric Light Northern Berkshire Gas/Charlemont Electric Light and Power	December 10, 1937 October 8, 1937
DPU 5356	Worcester Suburban Electric/Marlboro Electric	April 20, 1938
DPU 5354	Tri-County Electric (NEW) (DENIED)	June 23, 1937
DPU 5081	Northern Berkshire Gas/Deerfield River Electric	April 26, 1937
DPU 4981	Northampton Gas Light/Easthampton Gas	July 12, 1935
DPU 4930	re Deerfield Glassine (reorganization involving electric operations) ³	January 30, 1935
DPU 4920	EEI Company of Brockton/Electric Light and Power of Abington and Rockland	May 24, 1935
DPU 4813	Webster and Southbridge Gas and Electric/Worcester Electric Light	August 16, 1937
DPU 4798	Wachusett Electric/Leominster Electric Light and Power (DENIED)	May 11, 1934
DPU 4796	Southeastern Massachusetts Light and Power/Plymouth Electric Light	December 23, 1935
DPU 4795	Attleboro Steam and Electric/Seekonk Electric	May 11, 1934
DPU 4754	Wachusett Electric/Clinton Gas Light	February 1, 1934
DPU 4744	Greenfield Electric Light and Power/Western Counties Electric	December 8, 1933
DPU 4716	Williamstown Gas/Adams Gas Light/North Adams Gas Light	February 2, 1934
DPU 4714	Worcester Suburban Electric/Blackstone Electric Light	November 17, 1933
DPU 4695	Boston Edison/Maspenock Electric Light (APPEAL - SETTLED)	March 3, 1941
DPU 4681	Marlboro Electric/Westboro Gas and Electric	July 21, 1933
DPU 4672	Weymouth Light and Power/Randolph and Holbrook Power and Electric	July 21, 1933
DPU 4653	Arlington Gas Light/Woburn Gas Light/Lexington Gas Light	June 16, 1933
DPU 4561	Wachusett Electric/Ayer Electric Light	May 5, 1933
DPU 4524	Pittsfield Electric/Lee Electric	December 2, 1932
DPU 4472	Northampton Electric Lighting/Mill River Electric	November 4, 1932
DPU 4471 DPU 4321	Central Massachusetts Electric/Ware Electric Gardner Electric Light/New Salem Electric	November 4, 1932 January 29, 1932
DPU 4321 DPU 4211	Lee Electric/Southwick Municipal Light	July 31, 1931
DPU 4190	New Bedford Gas and Edison Light/Marion Gas (DISMISSED)	July 31, 1931 July 31, 1931
2. 0 1220		

 $^{^2}$ Massachusetts Utility Associates purchased assets from NEGEA and conveyed them to Northern Berkshire Gas. 3 Northern Berkshire Gas extended service to Deerfield Glassine, which became reseller to customers in Monroe.

DPU 4019	Lee Electric/Granville Municipal Electric Light	October 24, 1930
DPU 3956	Boston Consolidated Gas/Charlestown Gas and Electric	December 30, 1930
DPU 3964	Marion Gas (NEW)	July 30, 1930
DPU 3883	Worcester Gas Light/West Boston Gas	February 26, 1931
DPU 3882	Western Counties Electric/Hampshire Electric	July 2, 1930
DPU 3863	North Attleboro Gas (NEW)/North Attleboro Gas Light	March 14, 1930
DPU 3811	Deerfield River Electric Light (NEW)	April 7, 1930
DPU 3785	Western Counties Electric/Easthampton Gas (electric operations)	March 21, 1930
DPU 3770	Western Counties Electric/Amherst Gas (electric operations)	February 21, 1930
DPU 3729	Cambridge Gas Light/Cambridge Electric Light (DENIED)	June 27, 1930
DPU 3565	EEI Company of Boston/American Woolen Company of Massachusetts	June 11, 1929
DPU 3509	Cape Cod Gas (NEW)	March 29, 1929
DPU 3508	Buzzards Bay Gas (NEW)	March 29, 1929
DPU 3154	Boston Consolidated Gas/Citizens Gas Light Company of Quincy	May 2, 1928
DPU 3115	Hampshire Electric (NEW)	March 1, 1928
DPU 2794	Holyoke Power and Electric (NEW)	July 22, 1927
DPU 2526	Worcester Electric Light/Worcester Gas Light (DENIED)	July 22, 1926
	(Petition pursuant to St.1926, c.224)	
DPU 2340	Montaup Electric/Massachusetts Transmission Electric	September 10, 1926
DPU 2262	New Salem Electric (NEW)	January 28, 1926
DPU 2138	Haverhill Electric/Newburyport Gas and Electric	January 21, 1926
DPU 1947	Leverett Electric (NEW)	July 21, 1925
DPU 1824	Western Massachusetts Electric (NEW)	March 11, 1925
DPU 1410	Haverhill Gas Light/Amesbury and Salisbury Gas	December 27, 1923
DPU 1275	Montaup Electric (NEW)	September 6, 1923
DPU 1259	Ware Gas (NEW)/The Otis Company	July 23, 1923
DPU 1208	Greenfield Electric Light and Power/Franklin Electric Light	June 21, 1923
DPU 844	Massachusetts Transmission Electric (NEW)	August 24, 1922
DPU 647	Spencer Gas/Worcester County Gas (acquisition of portion of franchise)	April 28, 1922
DPU 627	Boston Consolidated Gas/East Boston Gas/Newton and Watertown Gas Light	February 17, 1922
DPU 493	Nissitissit Electric Light and Power (NEW)	filed 1921, never issued
DPU 468	Amesbury and Salisbury Gas (NEW)/Amesbury and Salisbury Gas	November 4, 1921
DPU 335	Tyngsboro Electric Light/Shirley Electric	March 25, 1921
DPU 198	Vineyard Lighting/Buzzards Bay Electric	July 30, 1920
DPU 121	Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light/Lunenburg Electric Light Department	May 14, 1920
Board of Gas	and Electric Light Commissioners	
G&F 1196	West Boston Gas/Framingham Gas. Fuel and Power/Natick Gas Light	October 1, 1919

G&E 1196	West Boston Gas/Framingham Gas, Fuel and Power/Natick Gas Light	October 1, 1919
G&E 1180	Tyngsboro Electric Light/Shirley Electric/The Pepperell Electric Light and	May 21, 1919
	Power Company (DENIED)	
G&E 1076	Stockbridge Lighting/Lenox Electric/Great Barrington Electric Light	May 2, 1918
G&E 995	Norton Power and Electric (NEW)/Norton Electric Light and Power	July 10, 1916
G&E 982	Eastern Massachusetts Electric (NEW)	April 17, 1916
G&E 981	Greenfield Electric Light and Power/Deerfield River Electric Light	June 21, 1916
G&E 980	New England Power/Connecticut River Transmission	March 29, 1916
G&E 967	Randolph and Holbrook Power and Electric (NEW)/	March 10, 1916
	Randolph Light and Power Associates	
G&E 966	Provincetown Light and Power (NEW)/Provincetown Light and Power Associates	January 23, 1916
G&E [?] ⁴	Southwick Electric (NEW)	July 12, 1915
G&E 937	Springfield Gas Light/South Hadley Gas	May 6, 1915
G&E 914	Turners Falls Power and Electric/Turners Falls Company	March 11, 1915
G&E 907	Brockton Gas Light (entry into Stoughton)	June 10, 1915
G&E 895	The Harwich Electric Company (NEW) (WITHDRAWN)	Withdrawn 1914
G&E 894	Franklin Electric Light/Montague Electric Light and Power	December 7, 1914
G&E 884	Provincetown Light and Power (NEW)/Provincetown Light and Power Associates	January 13, 1916
G&E 877	Ludlow Electric Light (NEW)/Ludlow Manufacturing	July 24, 1914
G&E 875	Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light/U.S. Adams Electric Light	July 3, 1914
G&E 871	Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light/Loveland Electric	May 1, 1914
G&E 836	Agawam Electric (NEW)/Housatonic Power	September 5, 1913
G&E 803	Agawam Electric (NEW)/Housatonic Power	September 5, 1913

⁴ Reference to this financing is found in Public Utility Reports for 1915, as well as Annual Report of the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commission; Department card index (which provides docket number) is missing a card for Southwick Electric.

G&E 794	Warren Power (NEW)	filed/decided 1913
G&E 789	Shirley Light, Heat and Power (NEW)/Laurance E. Cushing	December 22, 1913
G&E 762	Buzzards Bay Electric (gas service) (DENIED?)	filed 1912/decided 1916
G&E 762 G&E 742	Barnstable Electric (NEW) (DENIED)	March 4, 1913
G&E 738	EEI Company of Boston/Hyde Park Electric Light	•
		August 6, 1912
G&E 736	EEI Company of Boston/Weston Electric Light	August 6, 1912
G&E 730	Belchertown Electric (NEW) (WITHDRAWN?)	filed 1912/decided 1913
G&E 725	West Boston Gas (NEW)	May 23, 1913
G&E 724	Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light/Wanoosnoc Power	April 20, 1912
G&E 718	Springfield Gas Light/Chicopee Gas Light	July 24, 1912
G&E 714	Malden and Melrose Gas Light/Peoples Gas and Electric Company of Stoneham	May 20, 1912
G&E 710	Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light/Wanoosnoc Power	April 20, 1912
G&E 708	Seekonk Electric (NEW)	December 11, 1911
G&E 704	Foxboro Electric/Union Electric Light	June 3, 1912
G&E 698	Hyannis Gas (NEW)/Hyannis Lighting/Cotuit Acetylene Gas (WITHDRAWN?)	filed 1911/decided 1913
G&E 680	Charlemont Electric Light and Power (NEW)/G.H. Turner Electric Light Plant	June 29, 1911
G&E 678	Greenfield Electric Light and Power/Colrain Electric Light and Power	July 14, 1911
G&E 677	Greenfield Electric Light and Power/Shelburne Falls Electric Light and Power	July 14, 1911
G&E 674	Beverly Gas and Electric Light/Danvers Gas Light	September 5, 1911
G&E 665	Haverhill Gas (NEW)/Haverhill Gas Light (DEFERRED)	December 30, 1911
G&E 658	Tyngsboro Electric Light (NEW)/A.A. Flint and A.L. Derby	August 29, 1911
G&E 653	Norfolk and Bristol Gas and Electric (NEW)	November 29, 1910
G&E 652	Middleton Electric Light (NEW)	October 29, 1910
G&E 646	Grafton Electric/Douglas Electric/Millbury Electric/Upton Electric/	October 29, 1910
	Uxbridge and Northbridge Electric	
G&E 635	Hadley Lighting (NEW)/Hadley Gas	May 21, 1910
G&E 632	Shelburne Falls Electric Light and Power (NEW)/Messrs. Wilcox and Halligan	May 21, 1910
G&E 629	Lynn Gas and Electric/Marblehead Gas and Electric	May 25, 1910
G&E 618	EEI Company of Boston/Lexington Gas and Electric	April 26, 1910
G&E 601	Chester Electric Light (NEW)/E. LeRoy Gardner	October 7, 1909
G&E 600	Plymouth County Gas, Light and Power (NEW)	January 17, 1910
G&E 593	East Boston Gas/Chelsea Gas Light	December 16, 1909
G&E 592	EEI Company of Boston/Newton and Watertown Gas Light/Newton and Watertown	August 20, 1909
	Gas Light/Chelsea Gas Light/Boston Consolidated Gas	
G&E 591	EEI Company of Brockton/Bridgewater Electric	December 16, 1909
G&E 590	EEI Company of Brockton/Stoughton Gas and Electric	December 16, 1909
G&E 583	Electric Light and Power Company of Abington and Rockland/Cohasset Electric	July 30, 1909
G&E 576	Norwood Gas (NEW)/Norwood Gas Light	July 10, 1909
G&E 560	Norton Electric Light and Power (NEW)	July 29, 1908
G&E 556	Marion Gas (issue of securities to construct electric plant)	November 18, 1908
G&E 551	The Colrain Electric Light and Power Company (NEW)/The Colrain Electric	June 3, 1908
	Light Company	
G&E 545	Ware Gas Light (NEW)/The Otis Company	January 17, 1908
G&E 537	Stockbridge Lighting (NEW)	December 10, 1907
G&E 502	The Georgetown Gas Company (NEW)	January 17, 1907
G&E 476	Sunderland Electric Light and Power (NEW)	August 23, 1906
G&E 464	The Barre Acetylene Gas Company (NEW)/Barre Acetylene Gas	December 22, 1905
G&E 461	Woodville Electric Light (NEW)/L. E. Coolidge	July 29, 1905
G&E 453	Huntington Electric Light (NEW)	July 29, 1905
G&E 448	Citizens Gas, Electric and Power of Nantucket (NEW)/	April 27, 1905
	Nantucket Gas and Electric	
	(Petition pursuant to St.1905, c. 148)	
G&E 447	Worcester County Gas (NEW)	July 14, 1905
G&E 440	Deerfield River Electric Light (NEW)/Conway Electric Light and Power	April 20, 1905
G&E 417	Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton/Whitman Light and Power	July 26, 1904
	(Petition pursuant to St.1903, c. 215)	
G&E 414	The South Hadley Gas Company (NEW)/South Hadley Gas	June 24, 1904
G&E 409	Marlboro Gas Light/Hudson Gas Light	May 6, 1904
	(Petition pursuant to St.1904, c. 202)	•
G&E 407	Cape Light, Heat and Power (NEW)	May 3, 1904
G&E 406	Vineyard Haven Gas and Electric Light (NEW)	April 15, 1904
G&E 400	Foxboro Electric (NEW)/Foxboro Electric	March 16, 1904
	• /	•

G&E 398	Boston Consolidated Gas (NEW)/Boston Gas Light/Brookline Gas Light/	June 12, 1905 ⁵
	Dorchester Gas Light/Roxbury Gas Light/Jamaica Plain Gas Light/	
	The Bay State Gas Company/South Boston Gas Light/Massachusetts Pipe Line Gas	
-0	(Petition pursuant to St.1903, c. 421)	
G&E 382	Manchester Electric (NEW)	October 1, 1904
G&E 379	Nantucket Gas Light/Nantucket Electric	July 27, 1903
G&E 377	Upton Electric (NEW)	July 24, 1903
G&E 376	Douglas Electric (NEW)	July 24, 1903
G&E 375	Nantucket Gas Light (electric service)	July 22, 1903
G&E 373	Lawrence Gas/Andover Electric	July 22, 1903
G&E 368	EEI Company of Boston/Church Green Electric Light and Power/Dedham Electric/ Blue Hill Electric Light/Framingham Electric/Natick Gas and Electric	July 10, 1903
G&E 364	The Greene Electric Light, Power, and Manufacturing Company (NEW)	May 13, 1903
G&E 358	Mill River Electric (NEW)	March 6, 1903
G&E 353	Montague Electric Light and Power (NEW)	December 31, 1902
G&E 344	Adams Gas Light (electric service)	October 17, 1902
G&E 335	Hudson Gas Light (NEW)	November 11, 1902
G&E 329	Marion Gas (NEW)/Bay State Illuminating (also electric authorization)	June 4, 1902
G&E 303	Billerica Electric (NEW)/Walter F. Drucker, d/b/a Billerica Electric	July 26, 1901
G&E 302	Provincetown Electric Light and Power (NEW) (WITHDRAWN?)	filed 1901/decided 1903
G&E 301	EEI Company of Boston/Boston Electric Light	June 5, 1901
	(Petition pursuant to St.1901, c. 452)	
G&E 296	The Ayer Electric Light Company/Sargent Electric	July 26, 1901
G&E 289	Bircham Bend Power (NEW)	March 20, 1901
G&E 271	Needham Electric (NEW)/Greendale Chemical and Electric Lighting	July 18, 1900
G&E 270	Medfield Electric Light and Power/Bradford-Lewis Electric	July 13, 1900
G&E 252	The Lexington Gas and Electric Company (NEW)/Lexington Gas Light	November 25, 1899
G&E 245	Norwood Gas Light (electric service) (DENIED/WITHDRAWN?)	filed 1899/decided 1901
G&E 244	Norfolk Electric Light and Power (NEW)/Medway Electric Light and Power/ Millis Electric Light	February 8, 1901
G&E 233	The Iowa Heat, Light and Power Company (NEW)	August 7, 1899
G&E 232	Ayer Light and Power (NEW)	May 3, 1899
G&E 225	Medway Electric Light and Power (NEW)	February 9, 1899
G&E 224	Attleboro Gas Light Company Corporation (NEW)/Attleboro Gas Light	January 20, 1899
G&E 212	Massachusetts Pipe Line Gas (NEW)	July 29, 1898
G&E 208	Medfield Electric Light and Power (NEW)	May 6, 1898
G&E 202	Massachusetts Pipe Line Gas (NEW) (WITHDRAWN)	Withdrawn 1898
G&E 196	Millis Electric Light (NEW)/Millis Company	February 3, 1898
G&E 188	Boston Pneumatic Transit (NEW)	August 26, 1897
G&E 183	Woburn Light, Heat and Power (NEW)/Woburn Electric Light	July 30, 1897
G&E 177	Peoples Gas and Electric of Stoneham (NEW)/Citizens Gas Light Company	February 18, 1897
OGL 177	of Reading, South Reading and Stoneham	1 Col daily 10, 1037
G&E 176	Chicopee Gas Light (NEW)/Chicopee Gas/Chicopee Manufacturing	February 15, 1897
G&E 174	Westboro Gas and Electric (NEW)/Westboro Electric Light and Power	January 29, 1897
G&E 170	Weston Electric Light (NEW)/Weston Aqueduct	September 30, 1896
G&E 169	Whitman Light and Power (NEW)/Whitman Electric	November 1896 G
G&E 159	Fall River Gas Works/Manufacturers Gas Light Company of Fall River	July 11, 1896 G
G&E 156	Fall River Electric Light/EEI Company of Fall River	June 23, 1896 G
GGL 130	(Petition pursuant to St.1896, c. 143)	•
G&E 150	Revere and Winthrop Gas (NEW) (WITHDRAWN?)	filed 1895/decided 1899
G&E 149	The Lenox Electric Company (NEW)	filed 1895/decided 1896
G&E 147	Marthas Vineyard Electric Light and Power (NEW)	withdrawn (?) 1896
G&E 146	The Blackstone Electric Light Company (NEW)	filed 1895/decided 1896
G&E 142	Chicopee Gas (NEW)/Dwight Manufacturing	filed/decided 1895
G&E 140	Block Plant Electric (NEW)/Henry Krey	December 5, 1895
G&E 130	Rawson Light and Power (NEW)/Leicester Electric Light	May 29, 1895
G&E 128	Suburban Gas and Electric (NEW)/North Shore Electric Light	March 28, 1895
G&E 127	Nantucket Electric (NEW)/Nantucket Electric Light	May 31, 1895
G&E 123	Natick Gas and Electric (NEW)/Eliot Falls Electric Light/Natick Electric	August 24, 1895
G&E 118	The Grafton Electric Company (NEW)	January 1, 1895
G&E 117	Gardner Gas, Fuel and Light (NEW)/Gardner Gas Light	January 2, 1895

⁵ Date that Company notified G&E Commission of its acceptance of Ch. 421 of the Acts of 1905 (5/19/1905). Statute allowed merger to take place, including revised stock issuance, provided company committed to specific rate reductions. Statute required company acceptance by 8/1/1905, or merger would be denied.

G&E 116	Attleboro Steam and Electric (NEW)/North Attleboro Steam and Electric	January 1, 1895
G&E 83	Lexington Gas Light (electric service)	November 16, 1892
G&E 59	Worcester Gas Light (electric service) (DENIED)	December 2, 1890
G&E 39	Fitchburg Gas (electric service)	November 26, 1889
G&E 37	Southbridge Gas and Electric (electric service)	December 4, 1889
G&E 28	North Adams Gas Light (electric service)	March 14, 1890
G&E 25	Citizens Gas Light Company of Reading, South Reading and Stoneham	December 16, 1889
	(electric service)	
G&E 22	Adams Gas Light (electric service) (WITHDRAWN)	December 30, 1890
G&E 21	Danvers Gas Light (electric service)	December 2, 1889
G&E 20	Newburyport Gas and Electric (electric)	June 6, 1889
G&E 17	Amherst Gas (electric service service)	February 23, 1889
G&E 14	Newton and Watertown Gas Light (electric service)	November 23, 1888
G&E 12	Millers River Gas Light (electric service)	January 31, 1889
G&E 11	Beverly Gas (electric service)	June 15, 1888
G&E 9	Citizens Gas Light Company of Quincy (electric service) (DENIED)	filed 1888
G&E 8	Holyoke Water Power (electric service)	March 10, 1888
G&E 6	Brookline Gas Light (electric service)	October 10, 1887
G&E 5	Westfield Gas Light (electric service)	November 23, 1887
G&E 5	Lawrence Gas (electric service)	November 12, 1887
G&E 4	New Bedford Gas Light/EEI Company of New Bedford	February 15, 1888
	(Petition pursuant to St.1890, c. 152)	
G&E 3	Clinton Gas Light (electric service)	August 19, 1887
G&E 2	Chelsea Gas Light (electric service)	January 9, 1888

REFERENCE SOURCES

- A. Board of Gas and Electric Light Commission Orders, 1887 to 1919 (located at Massachusetts Archives Harbor Point)
- B Department of Public Utilities Orders, 1919 to present (located both at Massachusetts Archives Harbor Point and offices of Department of Public Utilities)
- C. Annual Reports of the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners to the General Court, 1887 to 1919 (located at State House Library; electronic versions at Department; several bound issues in possession of editor)
- D. Annual Reports of the Department of Public Utilities to the General Court, 1919 to 1940 (located at State House Library; electronic version at Department; several bound issues in possession of editor)
- E. <u>Poor's Manual of Public Utilities</u> (various years)
- F. Docket card files maintained at Department of Public Utilities offices
- G. Secretary of State file cards in Public Records Section; cards also available on-line
- H. Moody's Public Utilities Reports and predecessor reports
- I. Annual returns to the Department of Public Utilities various companies
- J. Response to Information Request DPU 1-16 (Bay State Gas Company), Manufactured Gas Process, D.P.U. 89-161 (1989)
- K. Boston Edison Centennial 1886-1986, Boston Edison Company (1986) (in possession of editor)
- L. Response to Information Request DPU 1-16 (Commonwealth Gas Company), Manufactured Gas Process, D.P.U. 89-161 (1989)
- M. Exhibit AG-100, Manufactured Gas Process, D.P.U. 89-161 (1989)
- N. Exhibit DPU-8, Manufactured Gas Process, D.P.U. 89-161 (1989)
- O. Exhibit DPU-4, Manufactured Gas Process, D.P.U. 89-161 (1989)
- P. American Electrical Directory (1886)
- Q. Exhibit DPU-17, Manufactured Gas Process, D.P.U. 89-161 (1989)
- R. Letter dated April 14, 1993 from Douglas S. Horan, general counsel of Boston Edison, to John Cope-Flanagan, assistant general counsel of Department of Public Utilities.
- S. Typewritten records of Department of Public Utilities (in possession of editor).
- T. Report of the Commission on Waterways and Public Lands on Water Resources of Massachusetts, Senate Document No. 289 (1918) (in possession of editor)
- U. Manual of Statistics Stock Exchange Handbook (1901)
- V. <u>History of Winchester</u>, <u>Massachusetts</u> (1936)
- W. Report of the Treasurer and Receiver-General of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (1866)
- X. Report of the Public Service Commission Relative to the Capital Expenditures, Investments and Existing Contingent Liabilities of the New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad Company (1916)
- Y. Light, Heat and Power (2/11/1889)

Other invaluable reference sources, some of which are used here, include:

- 1. Brown's Directory of American Gas Companies (1890)
- 2. Directory of Gas Light Companies and Their Officers in the United States (1878)
- 3. Directory of Gas Light Companies and Their Officers in the United States and Canada (1886)
- 4. Whipple's Electric, Gas, and Street Railway Financial Reference Directory (1890)
- 5. <u>Light, Heat, and Power</u> weekly issues
- 6. <u>The Electrical World</u> weekly issues
- 7. Federal Trade Commission Reports in Response to U. S. Senate Resolution 83, 70th Congress, first session (issued at various times during early 1930s)